

ZvRZ`yi

ZvRZ>`wi

Kvgyj ivngvb

gvl j v eř`vm[©] XvKv

cKvkbi Qq`křK
gvl j v eř`vm[©]

© tj LK
cġg cKvk
dvēp 1417
řde²qwi 2011

cKvkK
Avntg`gngy j nK
gvl j v eř`vm[©]
39 eřsj vevRvi XvKv 1100
řdvb : 7175227 7119463
B-řgBj : mowla @accesstel.net
Web: www.mowlabrothersbooks.com

cġQ`
a*e GI

KřřuvR
řmvj vi KřřúDUvi
38/4-L eřsj vevRvi XvKv 1100

gy Y
GKřk wġUvm[©]
18/23 řMvcvj mrvv tj b XvKv 1100

`vg
200.00 UvKv gvĪ

IS B N 984 70156 0211 6

TAJTANDURY (a novel) by Kamal Rahman. Published by Ahmed Mahmudul Haque of Mowla Brothers 39 Banglabazar, Dhaka 1100. Cover Designed by Dhruba Esh. Price : Taka 200.00 only

DrmM[©]

člZKj mIZti Kij vcb AwZμg KtiQtj v th-mhŠ#biv

w0Zxq wekhtxi i i tZ Rvgbiv tMjv t tM Avgvi GKUv cv Dnoq t`q, AvUj wUtKi w MŠ-Rto we`Z Rj ceZgvj vi tFZI t tK wekvj Wj wdtbi gZv KPKtP Kvtjv GK mvetgwi b fym Kti tftm Dtv Ggb GKUv UtcwW Qto t`te c0j cZvckvj x eWJk gvPpU tbfri RvnrR, GUv Kvtiv Kí bvg wQj bv, nqtZv Rvgbiv i l bq, tcwtt`vfcí c0Zdwj Z Avtjv cZwii Z Kti tQ I t`i th GUv hK RvnrR bq, tMvj vUv AvNvZ nvtb RvnrRi tcQtb, BwÁbi`tg`Z RgtZ vKv cmbi tFZI Kvtiv tetP vKvi m`tebv wQj bv, wefcviviYi gnZ`mmoi Dctii avtc wQj Avgvi eig cv, Wwb cv DVvtbvi AvtMB wmoi wbtPi GKUv avc Wwb cv tKtU I LvtbB Sij tQ ivtL, wmoUvI Stj v`tK Dctii cvUvZtb, wWdUvZ wQj ZLb wW`BwÁwbqvi, RxeTb Avi t`Lv nqib I i Pir`gt, cto tRtbwQ, tm wQj RvnrR t tK cwbZ j wdtq cov tkl bweK, RvnrR Aek` GgbB wbgq, AvgvtK I fite Stj v`KtZ t`tL t`sto Avtm KvtPb, tUtb DVvtZ thtq t`tL cvtqi GKUv tcuk AvgvtK AvUtK ti tL tQ wmoi m t½, GK gnZ`fite, Zvici t`sto ivbneNti hvq, gysm KivUvi Qvi w`tq GK tKvtc tcukUv tKtU tdtj, cwbZ GKUv Sc kã tkvbi Rb` tPZbv Aewkó wQj ZLb I, wmoi m t½ tWtKi AvsUvq Stj gZi tK t`wL AtbK KvtQ t`tK, KivUv-cv Qb Qb cmbi tFZI tftm vKv gZi`Zi Acj K tPvL, AKi`Y`wó gtb ntj GLtbr gQ`hvB! gw`0x ZLb GZ AKvhrí th cvtqi e`v Abfite tbB, A_ev e`vi ZxeZv mn`kiv i evBti thtq mgyweKj Kti ti tL tQ, RvnrR ctivcvi tWvevi ce` gnZ`chS-RvnrRi KvtPb Ww`vi Lvbv t`tK e`vUR Gtb cv k` Kti Rnoq GKUv jvBdetqi tFZI Avgvi kixiUvtK tKvtbvfite XyKtq nvZ` tUv equi m t½ tetta cwbZ Qto t`q Rj RMtZi t`eZv tcvmvBWtbi bvtg! eidVvEv cwbZ KZ`Y tftm AwQ Rvnb bv, Avgvi Ávb wdti Avtm, Pvi w`tK Wpš-Amnvq gvbti AvZ`wPrKvi, Akvš-tXDtqi MR0, Zxe` evZvtmi AKi`Y tQvUvQw, gtb nq cvZvj ivtRi i bitK wv`fjB ntqW! Avgvt`i RvnrR Avmvs-ntqtQ b`mxtZ, Gmgj`a wPiKvj eWJk i AwacZ`, eUttbi`w`Y cWdtgi GK bweK tMvti i gvbj AZ`š-t`fmvnx I mgy`msM0gx, Gt`i AKtZvfq mgy`a Awfhtbi dtj eWJk tbtmbv wekfmiv, GLvtb Rvgb Avmgy wZvSB` t`mnm! mgt`i MR0 GLb i wZgZ fqven, DcKj nqtZv`fi bq, tPZbvjBc0q GK gZic_hvIxi KvtQ GUv tKvtb wclqI bq, Ggb Zi½-ms`fjã kxZj mgt`a Lp` kv`kvj x gvbj I ZtQ!`fi wKQy tRvbwKi Avtjv DcKtj i ág mjo Kti, KtqKuv

tRvbwK axti axti KvtQ Avtm, Avgvi AvZw c0R0j vtfi Z0vq j wdtq I tV, GKUv cti eStZ cwi G`tjv UtP` Avtjv, tXDtqi t`vj vq Aweivg` j tQ, Rvgbiv gtb nq fj eStZ tcti tQ, hZ ZvovZwio m`e tetP vKv gvbj t`i D`vi Kti RvnrR Ztj`i k0v Kti, Avgvi fj fiv½ Avtiv cti, eWJk i wekRvov ewYR` eU Kti t`qvi Rb` Rvgbiv cwi Kw Zfvte ewYR` RvnrR` tjqvB Avmgy Kti! tRvvtjv GKUv UtP` Avtjv tPvtLi Dci AvQto cto, jvBdetqi Avtj wWkivtbv is AvgvtK` uó Kti I t`i KvtQ, tevUvI Mvtq AvQto covi gnZ`tPZbv nviB, jvBdetvUvI tqtSg cto wK msÁvnx, AvgvtK tUtb tZvj vi mgq I iv textwB th Avgvi GK cv KivUv cti tQ gvI KtqK NEv Avtm, AvgvtK tUtb Zj tZ ntqtQ jvBdeqmn, KvtPb thfite I Uvi m t½ tetawQj, cti KwP w`tq tKtU c`K KtZ ntqtQ, ZvtK Avgvi RxeTbi FY tkva Kiv nte bv, GgbwK KZÁZv Rvrbvbi mthwMI Avi Avmte bv, Zvi m t½ Avi t`Lv nqib, nte I bv, nqtZv I UvB Avgvi RxeTbi tkl mgy`ágY, tevU Avtiv mvZ AvU Rb D`vi cvl qv hvI x I bweK, c0q mevB AtPZb ev AaPZb, i tQ AvtQ` gto gPto, Rtg hv`Q VvEvq, Mvtqi Kivo Ltj Avgvt`i K`fj gytq t`q D`vi Kvixiv, tFRv Kivo Ltj tbqvi mgq eStZ cti, Avgvi GKUv cv e`vUR ewv, GRb` GKUv AvZwi` K`fj tctq hvB, wKQv tvw`i k0v! mgy` Avtiv D`Evj ntq I tV, evi evi gtb nq, GB ejs D`e hvq RxeTbtKv! gQ` hvI qv I Avevi tPZbv wdti cvl qvi gvS ivZ KZ tKtU tQ eStZ cwi w, AvKvtki is wdtK ntZ`i` Kti, Zviviv thtZ` vK nvi tQ, eStZ cwi tetP AvwQ, bZb GKUv w`b tctZ Pjt wQ, tfti i Avtjvq t`wL wPd BwÁwbqvi tetP AvtQ, bZb tPbv Avtiv KRbtK t`wL, gtZi gZ cto AvtQ Kvtjv, wng cvUvZtbi Dci, mgt`i eK AvKvK ntZ wvewN0v0v0 cov D`vi Avtjvq Pvi w`tKi Rtj i RMr GLb AtbK we`Z, Avi tKvtb jvBdetvUv ev Rj hv`bi wPy` tbB, aviYv Kiv hvq bv Avgvt`i RvnrR KZ`fi Wt`tQ, wekvj Kgv tjt ej gZ D`aj GKUv mh`I tV cP` দিকে, পানিতে অদ্ভুত রঙের খেলা, প্রাণভরে উপভোগ করি প্রকৃতির অম্লান ঐ AvtqvRb! tftte AevKI nB, RxeTbi Ggb Pig gnZ`tmš` h`Dctfv`Mi` fIgvZv Kxfite Aewkó itqtQ! kixi i wbtPi w`K c0q Aek, cPÉ Z0v tctqtQ, fIav tctqtQ wKbv eStZ cwi bv, gtbvRMtZ Avti Kuv UtcwW AvNvZ nvtb, mvgtb tftm I tV wekvj wZigi gZ I KPKtP Kvtjv GK mvetgwi b, wPd BwÁwbqvti i AwfÁ tPvL etj I Uv Rvgb, i`kb` nI qvi gZ i` kixi tbB, Rvnb bv Kxfite tetP AvwQ, wPd BwÁwbqvti i Kcvtj i

Wwb cvk t_ik Kvb chS-fqvbKfvte tKtU tMtQ, nqtZv tKvfbv wKQyQyU
Gtm AvNvZ Kti tQ, GLtbr i³ Si tQ, e^vtUR euvavi gZ Ae^v wQj bv,
tevSv hvq cPÉ hšyv n^rQ, me wKQyQmctq c^tiv gv^viq i tqtQ I i KZÉ-
teva, kvš-^vKtZ etj mevBtK, mvetgwi b t_ik ^vqsm^viq ivBtdj nvZ
KtqKRb Rvg^o tbštmbv tewtq Avtm, Avgvi fj eštZ cwi, Avgv^t i
D^xvi Kvix RxebtštKvUv Rvg^otⁱ bq, I Uv Avgv^t i RvrvRi! ^vuj t^q
hvl qv wPšH RU Lj tZ ^vtK, gZi Rb^v c^oZ nB, B^rQ nq GK cj tK
tⁱL tbB hmcZ RxebUKz KB, Avnvgwi tKvfbv Rxe^tbi ^vcetZv t^vLwb,
fvgnxb K.I.K cwi etⁱ mšvb, m^vvgM^tÁi ARM^og f^vUcvo^vq c^oq wbi ^vq
Rxe^tbi ^vi", g³te covi bv, GKRB ^vg gv^vvti i AwZmvgv^v cvb^tm tckv,
tm Avi wK! KZ^v t^v AvR^v te gš^tZvZv c^vLi gZ tKlv, AgwRZ AvPvi
AvPiY, w^ek^vtⁱ GK RvrvRi Kb^v w^etq Kti k^ti i nvZ atⁱ mg^v h^vv,
A^vQj Rxeb t_ik wKQyU ^vQj Zvq DZti I Vv| tev^vFB, Rvfv, w^vzvcj,
Zvi ci w^etj Z, m^vD^vU^vUb, eQi ^vq^ti GKe^vi tⁱk tdiv, AvR GLb
GB b^v t^vZ gZi g^vLvg^vL, GB tkl! wPd Bw^vAbqvi mevBtK nvZ Z^tj
AvZ^vngc^v Kitz etj, w^tRI gv^vi Dcti nvZ Z^tj ^vovq, Avgvi tZv
^vov^tbi c^ketbB, t^vov Kwi ^vnvZ Z^tj tZ, e^v nB, wPd Bw^vAbqvi KvtQ
Gtm GKUv nvZ Dcti Z^tj atⁱ, Av^ti Kuv nvZ cv^tki Rb, Avevi msÁv
nviB, Ávb w^ti tctq eštZ cwi Avgiv mvetgwi t^vi Dci, mevi c^tKU,
Mvtqi Kico-tPico, R^tZv tgvRv cix^v Kti mvetgwi t^vi tFzi w^tq hvq,
GKUv tQv^v Kvgivi tFzi e^vUk I Avgv^t i tK ^vMv^t f^vM Kti, Pvi Rb
e^vUk GK mwi tZ Avi QqRb fvi Zxq Aci mwi tZ, Avgv^t GK tKvYvq
i Btq iv^tL, wKQy^tYi g^ta^v Av^tiv D^xvi cvl qv gv^tl K^vUv f^ti hvq,
Kvtj v gv^t tⁱ Rb^v t^vUv mwi Kitz nq, mgq Av^vr Kti ej v hvq, c^oq
w^etKj chS-D^xvi KvR P^tj, g^tb nq Avi Kv^tiv RweZ ^vKvi m^vebv tbB,
gvS^vwi GKUv i t^gi tFzi c^tiv GKUv RvrvRi gv^tl! GKUv cv nwi t^ql
w^tRtK f^vM^veb g^tb nq, BstⁱRiv thgb c^oZUv Lvivc NUbvi c^tiB etj
Áv^tiv Lvivc n^tZ cv^tZv^o I tⁱ i tMvY^vYvZ tkl, D^xvi KvRi g^tb nq
tkl, Avi tKvfbv Zrci Zv t^v Lv hvq bv Rvg^otⁱ tFzi, tUc t_ik Lvevi
cwb Lvq At^tK, cv^tki Uqtj tU hvq, Avgvi teva nq I me tbB, Av^tiv
KRb nvZ cv f^vz gv^tl Avgvi cv^tk R^tov Kti tQ, GKRBi Ae^v tek
Rw^vJ, gv^vq AvNvZ tctq tQ, g^tb nq GKUv tPvL bó n^tq tMtQ, tPvL I
gv^v t^v t^v tKvY^tKwYfvte e^vtUR te^ta t^vtj ti tL tQ, tKvfbv Al^vc^t
tbB, tbB tKvfbv wPwKrmv, mvetgwi t^vi w^vg^vU^tg Av^tj vq ^vU^vU^v cv^tq Avevi

Gw^tq Av^tZ t^vL H K^o-Kvtjv fqy gZ^tK, Gevi t^vL hgt^vtei
Aw^vgq w^vg^o tPvqj, av^vtj v, i³eY^ol SKStK ^vtZi mwi! GKUz c^ti
Avevi t^tm DVtZ t^vL mvetgwi bUvtK, Avgiv KRb c^vzQovv i t^gi tFzi
Avi tKD tbB, ARv^v f^tq kixi Kvtc, ^vRb Rvg^o av^vavi Kti Ab^t i
mvetgwi t^vi Dci w^tq hvq, Avgv^tK tZv P^vst^v vj v Kti tbqv Qov Dcvq
tbB, GKUv K^vtj g^vo^tq giv gv^tl i gZ Dcti DVvq, mvg^tb t^vL GK
AwZKvq h^vk RvrvR, j vBd^tU Kti e^v tⁱ w^tq hvl qv n^rQ I Lv^tb,
GKUv j vBd^tU i tLv^t Q^o t^v qv ce^ochS-Avgvi msÁv wQj, ^vtZ^v
KLb t^v w^tq Rwb bv, msÁv w^ti tctq t^vL At^tiv w^vo te^tq
h^vk RvrvRUvq D^tv hv^tQ, Avgvi K^vtj i tKvY^v t^vq ^voi w^vU e^v tZ t^vL
eštZ cwi Avgvi Avevi tPZbv nvi^vev mgq Gtm tQ, k^tmⁱ ^vtj gZ
tU^tb tZ^v v Qov Avgv^t H RvrvR DV^tbi Avi tKvfbv w^eKi tbB, H
মুহূর্তে মোল্লাদের একটা কৌতুক মনে পড়ে, মূর্দা বেহেশতে যাক আর দোযখে
hvK, Avgvi KvR RvrvRv cov^tbv, c^vo^tq^vU, Gevi Avgv^t K ^vo^vq^t t^vb,
Rvg^o t^gwi b tmbv^t i w^elqUv tZg^vb, h^vl I iv g^tZi D^Eiv^vAvixi
KvtQ ^vo^vq^t P^vBte bv, RvrvRi Dci Z^vq tLv^v RvqMvq mevBtK R^tov
Kiv n^tq tQ, Av^tZi msL^v Gevi t^vL ^vRb te^to QR^tb ^vo^tq^tQ, Ave^tiv
m^v v Kvtj v ^vfv^tM c^vK Kti Avgv^t i, GLv^tb At^tK^vY At^cY^v Kitz nq,
mevi bvg wKv^v w^tl tbq Rvg^o tmbv^v, m^v v^t i w^tq hvq Ab^v tKv^vl,
Avgv^t i tbqv nq w^bP-Z^vq w^ekj nj i t^gi gZ GKUv RvqMvq, I Lv^tb
t^vL Av^tiv At^tK e^v w^r w^r Kitz, Avgv^t i w^tj w^v, t^vqvLw^v I
PvU^tqⁱ t^v K^vl Av^tQ, Avie I Aw^vlKvi Av^tQ KRb, Av^vKvsk fvi Zxq,
t^vZ^vq b^vK BstⁱR I di^vm e^v iv i tqtQ, MZ nBvLv^tb^tK tM^vjvi
AvN^tZ W^te hvl qv e^vUk I di^vm RvrvRi b^vweK^t i D^xvi Kti GB
RvrvRUv^tZ R^tov Kiv n^rQ, e^v gv^tl c^vY^on^tq t^tj Rvg^o DcK^tj
b^vg^tq w^tq Av^te, Zvici wK n^te tKD R^tb bv, mevi g^tL ^vU^oš^v
Qvq, GB w^ec^t i g^ta^v gn^v Av^b w^tq Av^tm Avgvi w^rM^v eU, Bqvi,
t^v mLv, nwi ni AvZ^v, hvB evj bv tKb, gZ^v t^vK tctq Avgvi tP^tLi
Rj e^v gv^t bv, c^og m^th^vt^vM ^vkvZ bdj b^vgvR c^o tm, Avgvi tetP
^vKvi w^ec^t tZ GKUv cv nvi t^vb wKQ^o bq I i KvtQ, Awg tetP Av^v GUvB
ht^vo, w^tK ^vKvi j ov^tq Avevi g^tbvej w^ti cvB, RvrvRW^vei wZxq
w^v b Pj tQ, cv^tq cPb atⁱ tQ g^tb nq, w^tPi w^v Kuv c^tiv Aek, g^tb Kitz
PvB bv Gme, KvVKaj vi gZ w^gk^vg^tk কালো এক সোমালি নাবিক দুগ্লাস পানি
LvB^tq^v Avgv^tK, Lv^v I cv^bxq ej tZ GLb chS-H me! ^vUv K^vtj, GK

tenk, eukf`i bmk tiLlQ Avtiv AtbK mjwZ ew`kvj vq, Ab`menkQj
m½ Liv bmk cvjvZi I`v, tmw`K t`tK fviZxq ew`iv AtbK
wbFPhM, Avi cvjvqI ev hvte tKv_vq? th nvmciZvtj ew`uQj vg, cti
tRtbuQ I Uv Rvgfbi Gj`mnb`kni, I Lvb t`tK Avgv`i wbtq GtmtQ
GtKerfi wRb GKUv RvqMvq, Rvgf`b tmbv`i Mmo I h`k wegvtbi kã
Qrov Avi tKvfv tKjv vj tbB, tek eo GKUv ew`kvj v RfUtQ fvtM!
wekvj cwpj tNiv PEi, cwpj i evBti Nb cvBb eb, DPrceZgq RvqMvUv
Avgv`i cveZ` PÆMtg i gZ, Avtiv Mfxi I we`Z, Kvj tP mefRi cPxb
AiY`, cwpj i tFzi mwi mwi cfi vfv `vj vb, cãZUv `vj vtb AtbK KUv
wekvj vKvq Kq, cãZUvZ Kuo cvPk RbtK `vKtZ t`qv ntqtQ,
tmbvewbxi e`vi vki gZ AtbKUv, weQvbw ewj k meB AvtQ, Uqtj U, ev_
GZ tkvPbxq bq, ivZi Llevi tkl Kivi ci itg Xtk thtZ nq, ew`
msL`v `tY wgvj tq tbqvi ci evBti t`tK Zvj v w`tq mvSxi v Pj hvq, cvwb
Lvl qvi tUc AvtQ tFzi, Uqtj UI, tFv`i Zvj v Lj t`q, w`tbi tejv
ew`kvj vi tFzi Nji teovtvtZ evav tbB, tFziUv tek eo, gvSwi
GKUv Mgti mgvb AvqZb, wKQy`tbi gta` GUvtK tbnvtqZB tQvU gtb nq,
wPnoqvLvbi tkqv`i gZ Gt`qvj t`tK I`tqvj tQvUvU Kti tkl,
tLj vaj vi Rb` dUej I n`vUej w`tqtQ, h`w` tLj tZ Bt`Q bv nq, etm
AvCv tCvfv hvq tLj v t`Lz t`Lz, wptKU tbB, Rvgf`v wptKU Rvfb
bv, GKUv tKŠZK AvtQ I`i, tKvfv GK mKvtj wUj vi eukf`i Aaxb
GKUv Mgt tcv`tq hmvQj tUtb Pto, `yj wptKUvi tLj tQ ZLb, wUj vi
wRtAm Kti GUv Avevi wK tLj v? GUv wptKU nvBj wUj vi, GUv Avevi
tKg? evtR tLj v nvBj wUj vi, wK AvtQ| wptKj I iv wdi`Qb H ct_,
GUv Avevi wK tLj v, GKB iKg gtb nq! H tLj vUvB GLtbv Pj tQ nvBj
wUj vi, etj v wK, I iv KvR Kti KLb? hf`x hvq KLb? I iv KvR Kti bv
nvBj wUj vi, hf`x hvq bv, I`i ntq Atb`iv KvR Kti, hf`x hvq, mevbk!
t`Llv, GtLj vUv thb tKvfvvte Avgv`i t`tk bv Xtk, fvebv tbB nvBj
wUj vi, Avgv`i GtZv Ktj wv tbB th I Lvbi ey`t`i ag` tbkv, Avi
tLj v w`tq Ng cwi tq ivLz nte, eukf`i t`qv AwctQ Avi KvR nq bv
GLb, ZvB dUej, wptKU, Gme Avi wK, nvBj wUj vi! ew`Rxeb Kxfvte
KvUtQ eStZ cwi bv, AtbtKi tFzi AvZ`hZ vi cãYZv t`Lv t`q, `Rb
nsKs-PvqwbR, Avi GKRb Ave-t`kx AvZ`hZ vi ci wKQv mZKZvgj K
e`e`v tbq Rvgf`v, Aek` Gibtq tZgb gv_v Nvgvq bv, tKD h`w` wbtR
t`tK gti thtZ Pvq Zvi `wqZi I iv tbt`e tKb? hLb I vU j q Bw` nZ`vi

`vq th I`i tkva KitZ nte tm fvebvB tbB! eow`b I beetl`fvtj v
Llevi t`qv nq Avgv`i, eStZ cwi, ew`kvj vi tFzi Rxeb t`tK Ltm
tMtQ Avtiv GKUv eQi, GiKg PviUv Ltm hvlqv eQi `btZ ntqtQ
Avgv`i, tKvfv cvw`Kv Qrov, tiwvI Qrov LeivLei cvl qvi tZv Dcvq
tbB, h`w` I Bst`wR Abjev`mn GKUv Rvgf`b cvw`Kv t`qv nq, tmLvfb euk
I cvtYi wbtkl ntq hvl qvi Avi Rvgf`i h`k Rti Lei Qrov wtkl
wKQy`v`K bv, AvKvtk h`k wegvtbi I ovDwo t`tL eStZ cwi h`k `xNwqZ
nt`Q, cPEZv evotQ, GK cvtqi kwj L Rxeb tek fvtj vfvteB Af`-ntq
tMwQ, ew`t`i wKQy KvRKgP KitZ nq, fvtj vfvte tmme KitZ cwi,
RvntRi wmtZ thLvfb cv tKtUvQj Zvi t`tK Avtiv wKQy v tKtU ev`
w`tqtQ Rvgf`b kj` wPwKrmK, nuUv i qv Kti tQ, Avig cãq wvDZ, euk
tKvfv Wv`vi ntj, cãtgB tKvc w`tq Avgvi nuUv tdtj w`tZv, Zvi ci tPov
Kti t`Lz v tKigolv evPvfb hvq wKbv, cãv evPvfbv fvebv tZv I`i bq,
I`i wbtq th KZ tKŠZK! nwbQv Acv`i kvb KitZ thtq h`w` tKvfv euk
Wv`vi t`tL, cãvn Qwotq ctotQ AtbK `i, Zvntj meUKztgav tXtj, tm
tZvgvi tKv tRvov i qv Kite, cãqvRtb tZvgvi hŠjvB tdtj t`te, I`jUv
tKvfvvteB bq, Kvi Y tZvgv`K cv`l wntmte evP`tq ivLz nte wKbv! MZ
KeQti Rvgf`b ew`kvj vq t`tK eStwQ Rvgf`v Lp wõi, tmB m½ fxl Y
tckv`vi, Gt`i Zj bv Avgvi Rvb tbB! f`vWvj t`i m`w` tMBmwi tKi
wõi Zv AvR fqvj BwZnm, tKvfv wõi ZvB th tkl chS-Rqx nq bv, GUv
wõi gvbtI iv KLtbvB eStZ Pvqwb, GLtbv eStS bv, Zv bvtj wUj vti i
wõi Zv Ggb chq`q tcv`vZ cvitZv bv, ew`kvj vq t`tKl wvfbw
Kbtm`Ukvb K`v`u Bw` wabht`Ai Lei cvB, kI`i kI`i eUz wntmte
fvi Zxq`i m½ I`i e`envi ASZ kI`i chq`q bq evj hvq| tkl chS-
Rvgf`v Zv`i wbtR`i fvgUKzwbtR`i Rb` ivLz cvite wK bv m`n!
wekRtqi t`cawetfvi Avtj KRvUv`i MÅK exit`i DEicy`tI iv GLb
Mgti tFzi tLq cto tetP AvtQ chKt`i tmev`vb Kti, ZvZvi eeP
চেঙ্গিস খানের মঙ্গোলিয়া ভূমিবেষ্টিত একটা অনুল্লেখ` t`k wntmte wtk AvtQ
i ay ubivR GwEj vi aYsmh`AB tKej gtb ti tLz gvbv, Gme wKQB m`eZ
wUj vti i wetePbvq tbB, Pvi eQti i Dci Rvgf`b ew`kvj vq t`tK tgvUvU
Rvgf`b fvlv wktL wbtqU, I`i m½ GLb K_v ej tZ cwi, `GK Rb th
wUj vi tK fj gtb bv Kti Ggb bq, wKŠ` cfi v Rvz`tK DMORvZxqZvev`x
Awmdg LvBtq `vaxb wPŠ`k`i inZ Kti ti tLz, wUj vti i t`vmti iv
wei`xev`t`i wõi vte nZ`v Ki tQ tM`-v`cv ewnbx tj wj tq, f`tq tKD gj-

Lj tZ Pq bv, AvKv i Bw tZ eyStq t`q, Atc qv Ktiv, Gi Aemvb NUte
 KxN0 GB me hvevRiv hM hM c_w ex Rq KitZ thtq wbtRi i DM0
 RmZmEvi th fqvbk qvZ Kti GUv KLtbvB textS bv, fvm`m evOvj t`i
 gta` tKD KLtbv vekl Rtqi `c`et` tLwb! Qv` dvUvfbv nvmtZ tdtU ctob
 wZwb, Avevi etj b, fvm`m tbB! Oi wcd fvB0, Du, Mi Uv tkl KitZ w`tj
 bv, K_v wQj Avgvi Mi AwgB tkl Kitev, Okvj tnvK0, nte bv, Kvj Ab`
 Mi, Ofj ntqtQ iwcd fvB, gvc Kti w`b ...0 _g tgi hvb wZwb, Ae`vUv
 t`tK temi tq AvmtZ tPtq ewj 0Awg wK GK tclUv ... ?0 wK AvtQ, w`wQ,
 0Zvtj Rvg0iv Avcbvi GKUv ctqi Rb` UtcwW QvovQj ?0 Avevi tPov
 Kwi iwcd fvBtK Mt i wdm tq AvbtZ, bv tn, Avgvi cv GtZv `wg bv, Ggb
 wK Avgv` i nrvivUv ctqi Rb` I Rvg0iv GKUv UtcwW bo Kite bv, I iv
 wntme Rvtb, mv`v Pvgovi IvU j q Baw i Rb` GKUv Kti etj U LiP
 Ktib, Ggb wK gZt` i Pj, `wtZi ewavtbv tmvbuKz chS-Ltj ti tLto,
 git`n mgvwnZ Kivi Rb` GZUKyfwgI bo Ktib, I iv eis Avtcj evMvb
 Kite, mvBWvi evbte, AvOj evMvb Kite, g` evbte, GKUv mgwa wK
 KvR Avtm? wfiqv b`xtZ t`nf`\$ Qwotq w`tj B tkl! Zwg wK KvR
 AvmtQv Kvj? Oniv, iwcd fvB0, bv ewj Kx Kti? wtej tZ Avgvi c_lg Pvkwi,
 iwcdm Z`yi ti t`ti>Um!

2

bZb GK wtkl; Ngy fvtz, beRb! Avgvi! wtej tZi evsj vt` kx ti t`ti>U. tj v
 iay Pvkwi i RvqMvB bq, KvR, _vKv Lvl qv, Ngy, Avtgv` c0gv`, Aj m
 wejvm me GLvtbB mvi tZ nq, NgytqiQ ivZ `fUvq, wBZ` Atf`tmi wZb
 NEv ci, Gt` i wZb NEv AvtM, Giv NgytZ hvq tfvi cuPUvq, mKvj QUvq
 Avgvi Ngy tftz hvq, t`wi tZ Ngytbi KwS-bv KvUvq kixti e`_v teva Kwi,
 weQvqv Dtv etm Avgvi bZb wtkl; LjUvWU Awe`wi `i` Kwi, tek eo
 GKUv i`tg _wK wZb Rb, tKvfbv wKwUwK tbB, Gt` tk weANfU Gc0YvUvi
 Abcw`wZ AvgvK `w`-w` tqtQ, i`tgi ewK `Rb cfiZ ivtM bvK WvK,
 জানালার একটা পাল্লা খোলার চেষ্টা করি, বাঁপিয়ে পড়ে অস্ত্রবরের হিম ঠাণ্ডা,
 mtz mtz eU Kti t`B, i`g wUvi Nti evZvm D0 ti tLto, ex Nti i
 .tgvU Avgvi Mv .tj vq, `ti vRv Ltj w`tql tKvfbv jvf nq bv, ctiv Nti i
 tFZi evZvm Pj vPtj i tKvfbv mthvM tbB! cv wUc temi tq hvB, nvZ gL
 atq Avevi wdti Awm, tek WvEv, `tei tFZi kixi .tR t`B Avevi,
 wtej tZi `te th GtZv Avitgi, Kxfvte tevSvB! t`tki me tPtq fvtj v
 Ztjvi tj cl Gi avti KvQ tclOvq bv, Kwlg cvj tK `Zwi, Lye nvj Kv,
 `vi`Y D0, ctiv kxZ FZtZ Bt`Q nq bv Gi tFZi t`tK temi tq Awm,
 যেমন গ্রীষ্মে ইচ্ছে হয় না সূর্যালোক থেকে সরে থাকি, সকালে দুগ্লাস পানি
 Lvl qvi ci kixi hS; Pvjyntq hvq, wLt` cvq `vfwek wbtq, wmo w`tq
 wbtPi Zj vq tbtg hvB, t`vZjv `vj vb, Qvt` i ctivUv KbfvU`Kti wZbZj v
 ewbtq dtjv ntqtQ, tmvU tj i KgPvix c0q mevB _vtK I Lvfb, t`vZjvi
 wKQyAstk tkd, gvtbRvi I Avgiv KRtbi _vKvi RvqMv, GKUv i`g AvtQ
 wUvf t`Lvi Rb`, wbpZjvi A`aR I t`vZjvi A`aR ti t`ti>U, wbtPi ewK
 A`aR wKtPb, t`vi I wPjvi, wPjvi t`tK GKUv Avtcj I wKQyLvevi tei
 Kti tbB, I tftb Mig Kti axti mt` LvB, eo GKUv gub`w-Kvte Pv wbtq
 i`tg Awm, Giv th tKb Gqvi tdkvi e`envi Kti bv eyS bv, Avevi wbtP
 tbtg hvB, Pv tkl Kti weQvqv wdti Awm, tPov Kwi NgytZ Avevi, Ngy
 Avtm bv, evBti i c_w ex AUkvti i Pv i .wUvq wbtqtQ, Rvbjvi c`P
 সামান্য ফাঁক করি, আশ্চর্য এক গুহ্রতা আমার অল্প কদিনের বিলেতবাসের গ্লানি
 Np`tq t`q, `ti i ewo .tj vi mPvtj v Mw_K Qv`, gW NvU, i`vq ivLv Mwmo,
 me Zlvti XvKv, eitdi gZ kxZj, mv`v, c0Yfti tmB `k` Dctfvm Kwi,
 mviw`tbi Rb` gb Pvzv ntq I tv, `ti i cvZvSiv bMedvQ .tj v mv`v eitdi
 Mvtq Kjtgi AwPto AwKv Qmei gtZv, gtb nq bv I .tj v `wotq AvtQ,

Avghi aviYv ntqtQ GUV Zi vicvZ, cti tRtbw Zv bq, cPE kxtZi ivtZ
evZvfm tftm vKv Rj KYv wntg Rtg cvZjv eitdi Pr tii gZ Qwtq
_vtK Pvi w tK, Zi vicvZ Ab iKg, Giv etj tmuqs, Ztjvi gZ Stj cto,
KLtbv KLtbv GK `dxU cji` Zi vti meWKQyAPj ntq hvq, w tbi ci w b
Gfvt Pj tZ vK, tKvbtv tKvbtv kxtZ! MZ ivtZi mv v AveiY mKvtj i
tivt` Mtj wki nta hvq, `Ktkvti t`Lv kxtZi t`tki wKQyQve gtb tMt_
i tqtQ, mv v Ztj vU KvMtR Ltqmi i tO AvKv wKQyRj Qve, t`L tZ A tBKUv
Pj wP tI i tmcqv i tO i gZv, mwi mwi MvtQ i w tP b`xi gZ P`vcUv GKUv
wdtZi Avfvm, `wotq vKv MvQ, tjtK t`Lvq AvPo KvUv dtj i Rvtj i
gtZv, Dcti nvj Kv Ltqmi AvKvk AvtQ wK tbB tevSv hvq bv, mvgtb mvgvb`
Ltqmi Avfv, cKwZi wbt`Zv GZ cKU th etKi tFZi duKv ntq hvq,
tKvbtv cOYx, Ni ewwo, wKQytbB, DEi tMvj vta` wbg g kxtZi Ggb eKfvzv
Qve cKZB t`tLw, Avt v cti, cPE Zi vicvZi ci, ivtZi mUv tY |
kxZ FZtZ tMvaj tbB Gme t`tk, AvtQ Avtjvi w tF hvlqv, kxtZi
AvKvtk mh`Wte hvlqvi mgq AvDh`GK is Qwtq t`q, Zi vicvZi ci
KLtbv AvKvk t`tK Kqkv mti hvq AK`gr, tiv` GtZv SKStK ZLb th,
evBti i mv v cKwZi w tK Lwvj tPvL ZvKvbtv mgm v ntq `wovq, H me
w b w` tLjvq tqtZ l vvi, Avghi cOg w` tLjvi w tB gtb ctotQ, `kkte
b`xi Zxti nvj Kv LuR tKtU cwb tXtj wv`Qj Kti wQj vtvb tLjvi `SvZ,
Kv`vq nvd`vU bO Kti KZ th gvi tLqmw, tmB me cjt vtvb w tbi
wkniY gtb tRtMtQ, wkvj cvvtoi Dci t`tK w` Kti bvgvi mgq cOg
w tK Lp AvZv nZv, wKS` tUBvti i Drmn tmB AvZv KwUtq wbg`
Avb` cwi ewZ Kti tO, GLb cOZ kxtZ w` Kivi Rb` tUj vti DEti
DPz DPz ceZgvj v`pvu ewotq nvZQwb t`q! w³Zvi tFZi gvtS gvtS
evetK gtb ctotQ, Avghi Rxtb, wZwb GK tgsb cvvno! nvZQwb bq
KLtbvB, Avghi `Ktkvti, `jvtZ `t` t` Kti AvgtK ZwtqtQb,
wkuL tqtQb, Kxfvt GKv vKtZ nq, wtm` Rxtb i hvZbv Kx Kti hvcb
KitZ nq, Kx Kti Kó AvZpug KitZ nq, mKj KuUv ab` Kti Rxtb dj
tdvUvtZ nq! Gmte GKUv w lq Avghi Rxtb m`RZv Gtb tO, tKvbtv
wKQyK GLb Avi GtKvti w tRi Kti cvlqvi AvMh Rv tM bv, KvD tK
GKvS` wbeofvt Avcb Kti tbqvi cE` nq bv, tZgub tKvbtv wKQyK
cjt vcyi A tbi i gtb nq bv, KvD tKB gtb nq bv GtKvti ci, mvg tbi
GB me `k`, GB t`k, cKwZ, gvbj Rb, KvD tKB Avghi OAcio gtb nq bv,
thgb gtb nq bv GKvS` w tRi! GB Amsj MZv, w t`vZv A`ev Am`u;³ Zv

AvgtK GK aitbi DbwmK A_P ü`qMönx Abv fte RMtZ tcttQ t`q,
cU`exi tKvbtv w tKB gtb nq bv Avghi Rb` Ckji cOZKÖZ w bR`^ fvg,
gtb nq GB cU`exi GKRB AvZ mvgvb` gvbj wntmte meLv tB Avghi
mvgvb` ntj l AwKvi i tqtQ, Rb` fvg tZ nqtZv me tPtq tenk! i`gtgU t` i
bvK WvKvi kã tbB, KLtbv wQj etj l gtb cto bv, KZ`YV Rvbjvq
`wotq evBti i `tk` Wte AwQ, fjt tMw, KwD VvE v ntq tMtQ, GKUz GKUz
Kti cvb Kw, t`k t`tK wKQy Avwbv ej v hvq, Kv` tR eUj v Avghi cjt v
m`U tKm Rto i tqtQ, b`j Bmj vti cEvmxi K`v eBUv tei Kw, t`tk
GeBUv tK ctotQ Rwb bv, P`EM`g t`kb tivtWi cjt vtvb eBti t`vKv
Agi eB Ni t`tK tKbv, cEvmx` i w tqt evsjvq tj Lv Ggb Z`mgx` eB
wZxqUv Avghi tPvL ctoub AvtRv, w tjtZi evsjv` kx ti t`vU w tqt
GKUv tj Lv `Zwi Kivi K`v gtb i tqtQ, GUV t`tK A tBK Z` l MtelYvi
m t cvlqv hvte gtb nq, k`ti i tP`i`xl m t` i tqtQ, `tUvB covi tPov
Kwi, Gaitbi tKvbtv eBB` i i` t`tK tkl ch`-GK Uv v covi A tF`m
Avghi tbB, th tKvbtv cOv t`tK` i i` Kti th tKv`v tkl Kiv hvq, Aek`
W. wRfv tMvi gZ eB` i i` t`tKB` i i` KitZ nq, Ges evi evi, wKS`
BDij wmm Gi` i i` l tkl me cOvtZB, hv` l GUV Avghi cotZ ntqtQ evi
evi, mgq l m tM tctj Gme eB th AvgtK Avt v evi evi cotZ nte
m t`n tbB, cKwZi RMr t`tK hLb eBti RMtZ Wte AwQ Avghi
i`gtgU GKRB wOv vq D tV etm tO, cOq m t` m t` Avt i KRB ewj k t`tK
Nvo DPz Kti t`tL l i D tV emv, wgvbULv tB K Mwtq tml D tV etm, l t` i
m p tFvZ Rvbtj d`v d`v Kti Zwk tqt v tK g tLi w tK, etk tZvqtj
w tqt ev` i t`g O tU hvq, w tti G tM `*Z KvtRi tcvkvK cto, AvgtK etm
vKtZ t`tL ZvMv` v t`q, evt vUvq ti t`vU Lj te, Zvi AvtMB me wKQy
cOZ KitZ nte, c`vU l wKvU`cto `*Z w tP wbg, GMv t vUv evRtZB
hv` j Kwvi tOuvq wZb Zjv ti t`vU Uv nVr tRtM l tV, gtb nq tKvbtv
`cRMr t`tK Avtj v nvlqv kã tKj vntj i RMtZ tb tG G tMw, GKUv
wKvS` wj KzB tWi tevZj, etk, gc, Avi l qvUvi evtKU w tqt w tP tB cvw tqt
t`q, Avghi nuUv t`tL cO tG B agtK l tV cjt vtvb evi g`v, t` Sto wKtP tB
th tZB GimmU`vU KK Bw tZ etj evj wZUv Pj vq emv tZ, GKvR Rxtb
Kwi w, eS tZ cwi bv wK Kw, cti etS w, Avghi evsjv` kx fvB t qiv GZ
eQi w tjtZ t`tK l GLv tbi fv t v A tBK wKQy w tLw, thgb w tLw
Avgt` i ce`cR tB`i gvbj l i v t`tk t`tK, w tjtZ AvZ-ZrO tKvbtv KvR l
cK`YV bv w tqt KvD tK KitZ t`qv nq bv, tm GKvRUvq cK`YV w tqtQ,

GUvi me iKg SxK m=útk©AewNZ AvtQ, Ggb tNvlyv ~¶¶i bv Kwitq
 tKvbtv KvR KitZ t`qv nq bv, Avgvi Ae~v t`tL KK lUv Pjvq ewmtq
 t`q, Atb`iv AtbK AvtM cwmb Mig Kti hvi hvi `wqtZj cvlqv Kt¶¶i
 tqtS cwi®v¶i tj¶M tMtQ, ti ÷ti÷Ui KvDUvi l mvgtbi K¶¶, tji vi tqtS
 Kwlg UvBj tmi, cti etSxQ kxtZi Kv`v cwmb t`tK i¶¶v cvl qvi Rb` GUv
 fv¶jv e`e~v, Dctii me KUv, l wbtPi tFZi w`tki K¶¶ `¶Uv KvtcØ
 cvZv, cwmb KZUKz Mig KitZ nte Av`vR KitZ cwi®v bv, m`q KK cwmb
 bwgtq l tZ wj KzBW tXtj tqtS Kxfvte gc w`tq N¶¶i cwi®vi KitZ nq
 eyStq t`q, eStZ cwi®v th ti ÷ti÷Ui cDg w`tbi cDg KvRUv t`tk eyvi
 KvQ t`tK wktL Gtj fv¶jv ntZv, Avgvi K¶¶Uv e`envi DcthvMx Kti
 tZvjvi AvtMB Atb`iv KvR tmti, bv~v Kti, ti ÷ti÷Ui `ti vRv Ltj
 w`tqtQ, j vtÅ eyKs bv ~vKtj evsj vt`kx ti ÷ti÷Ui `¶¶i Lp Kg Kv÷gvi
 AvtM, wKŠ` cDZ ~vKtZ nq c¶ivc¶i, mvgtbi KvDUvi l eo nji`g
 ev¶ivUvi AvtMB cDZ ivLv nq, Ab` tji v GKUz t`wi ntj l tZgb Am¶eta
 tbB, G ti ÷ti÷Ui Mvebvi, Mfb¶¶i i evsj v Acãsk, A`¶ Avgvi i wcl fvB
 AvtM wK ev¶ivUvq, ti ÷ti÷Ui cwi®vU` t`tL GKUvi gta` Avevi wcti
 hvq, wctj tZ ti ÷ti÷Ui cwi®vObzv Lp `i`ZcY© tKv_vl GKUz t`wU ntj
 Bsti Riv nqtZv tZgb wKQyej te bv, wKŠ` wDZxqevi GgtLv nte bv, ewav
 Kv÷gvi B Avtqi cãvb Dm, dtj me ti ÷ti÷Ui `wD ~vK Kv÷gvi t` i
 cY©ZwB t`qvi w`tk, ti ÷ti÷Ui cDg m¶ `ZZv, Zvi ci cDg m¶
 cwi®vU`, Zvi ci l cDg m¶ tmSRb`, GLvtb wDZxq tKvbtv m¶ tbB, GUv
 i wcl fvBtqi cDg m¶, Avgvi cDg tj mv¶b Gme cvj tbi tPóv KtiwQ, wKŠ`
 hLb ev_i`g cwi®vi KitZ cvVvq ZLb mwZ`B tft½ cwo, tkl chS-
 mjBcvi l! Zvl tcti wQ, Avgvi AvtMi mevB tcti tQ, cti mevBl cvi te,
 Ni t`tK tei Kti w`tq eev AvgvtK wkwL tqtQ wK fvte me wKQycvi tZ
 nq, Awg tcti wQ, GRb`B wDtk AwQ! hv l PvKwi evi gvt¶bi, wKŠ` evti
 tXvKvi AvtM Gme Kti wbtZ nte, GLvtb gwij Kl gvtS gta` ev_i`g
 cwi®vi, ivbvebv tequiv c¶¶Zi KvR Kti, evi gvt¶bi KvR tbqvi tCQtb
 Avgvi GKUv gZje, bwK KgZj e(!) wQj, wKŠ` tbqvi ci ciB etSxQ, g`
 ~uk©Kiv hvte, wKŠ` Mjvq Xjv, wKsev tPtl t`Lv, GK`g bv, ti ÷ti÷Ui
 gwij K KgPvixi Rb` GUv nvi v, wRtAm Kti wQ evsj vt`kx ti ÷ti÷Ui cK©
 আইটেম হয় কিনা, নাউজুবিল্লা, ওটা তো হারাম! চমৎকার লজিক! তর্কে যাইনি,
 tKvbtv iKg mstKvP bv Kti l ej tZ cwi®v wctj tZ Gtm Awg wckl
 bvMwi KtZj ~v tcti wQ, cwl_exi wewfbret`tki, etY¶, ms`wZi gvbtli

mt½ wgtk, thUKz msKxYzv Avgvi tFZi itqtQ, Zvi AtbKUvB KvUvtZ
 tcti wQ, wKQycvbj AwMmX, wKQycvqbc, Atbtk D`vi, D`vi msKxY©,
 fixZmvmx, Gifc ci`ui wecixZag¶gvbtli emevm GB ¶¶i`Mm, hv` i
 ¶¶Zv AtbK Zvt`i c¶¶vel w`Z, Bsti Rt`i ¶¶Zv wQj wckRtqi,
 cwl_exi Acivci RmZt`i ch¶~KtitiQ, evOwj i ¶¶Zv wQj eDxc Rtqi,
 Mvtiv, mvl Zvj, ivL`vBb, PvKgv, gvq¶nwtq wbtRt`i cãvb` w`vi Kti tQ,
 GUvB wckl wqg, gvbeRmZi wqmwZ, th wclqv eStZ nq, gvbj e`tj tQ,
 cãZwqZ e`j vt`Q, Avgiv, Lp axi, Aek` GUvtK bT`R fvte t`wL bv
 etUtbi gZ Ggb wgtvbteti t`tk t`tKl evOwj iv cãq GKB iKg itq
 tMtQ, Kwe_i`i tmB fquen `xNRym, tittLQv evOwj Kti . . . ! Awg
 BDtvtc GtmwQ, tKvbtv iKg ivL XvK bv Kti B ewj, nqtZv Avgvi eÜiv
 gtvbKó cvte, Avgvi ¶¶v cD`Bv, AvUtcSti evOwj Rxtbi KwiS-Aemvbi
 Rb`, hv Ljk cvb KitZ, hv B`Qv tL tZ, thLvbt Ljk NgvtZ, wgt` wbt tai
 teovRvj wObatKti g¶ Rxeb hvcb KitZ, Awg Rwb, gvbtli tKv_vl g¶
 tbB, wKŠ` Zj bvgj Kfvte AtbK tewk gvbwK Rxeb hvcb nqtZv GLvtb
 mæe, GRb`! GUvl th GK åwS, AvgvtK Zv etj w`tZ nq bv, wKŠ` H th,
 tKv_vq thb tjl Lv AvtQ, wqmwZ! A_ev, gnvFwl tMSZtgi NUbv ci`uvi
 GK At`Q` k;Lj! tK LÉvte? bv~v tL tqtQ cãq mevB, `¶¶Kti v i wU miwtK
 Pvtqi mt½ McvMc tcti Pjv vb Kti KvR tkl, KtqKRtb wVg l gttj U
 wbtqtQ, tkd iay GKUv Avtj, mt½ `¶ Ovov Kwcl, Z`wi tkd wKQß
 tbqvb, `¶¶i i ¶¶v bwK bó nq hvq H Lveti, Awgl l i mt½ wfto hvB,
 mKvtj bv~v Lvl qvi ci Avi Bt`Q tbB wKQyLvB, j vtÅi mgq tkl nl qvi
 mt½ mt½ `ti vRv eÜ Kti mevB g¶ gvbj, GK dutK tkd wiv fvB
 ÷vdt`i Rb` evOwj ivbve`Zwi Kti wbtqtQ, c¶ivbtv mewR hv ~vK, tmme
 wgvj tQ GKUv mewR AvBtUg, Wj, gvQ A_ev gvsm, tek fi tCU! th
 cwi®vY Lvevi mevB wbtqtQ, t`tL AevK nB, Awgl bwK Gfvte Af`-
 nq hvte, `¶¶i i Lvevi B tgBb, ÷vdt`i ivtZ Lvl qv nq bv, Kv¶Ri Pvtc
 ¶¶v ZDv me tkl nq hvq, Kv¶Ri dutK dutK Kv÷gvi t`i Lveti i `GK
 UKti v g¶L c¶i wMtj tbq, `¶¶i `¶Uv t`tK wctKj cvPuv chS-wbtRi
 mgq, hv Ljk Kti v, Atbtk fvZ tL tQ evBti GKUztemi tQ AvtM, tKD tKD
 tbq wckl, Avevi tKD Gmgtq t`tk tadv Kti, Dcti D¶V eB covi tPóv
 Kwi, gb etm bv, Puc Puc wbtP tbtg evti XjK, XK XK Kti `¶Uv tCM
 গলায় ঢেলেদি, এক গ্যাস জিজ্ঞার এইল ঢেলে পাকস্থলী ঠাণ্ডা করি, একটা চুইংগাম
 wPvtZ wPvtZ Avevi Dcti D¶V iB, t`tk ~vKtZ avi Yv nqtQj wctj tZi

evsj v` kx ti ÷ ÷i>U_ t j vq wPtKb wewi qmb, gvUv wewi qmb, Kveve, tKvdZv, ti Rvj v, tevi nwb, wK Kveve cFwZ LvBtq ewUkt` i imbv ZB KitQ, GUv th GtKevti wfbœ tgyb t` LB tevSv hvq, ti ÷ ÷i>U_ t j vi wWbvti wZbtU tgyb_vtK cÖZ i vZi Rb`, Lvevi, wWŠ·, Avi tWmvUP, cÖtq Kv÷gvi t` i w` tZ nq wWŠ· Gi tgyb wWŠ· Gi m½ hvq KtqK i Kg cvcwWg, Avgvt` i cucfoi gZ, AvKvti AtbK eo, I wqvb w>U BI MUQmvj v`, A_ev tKvtbv wckj ln, Avi ÷vUf, A_ev mvBW wWk wntmte w½vivi, I wqvb fwR, cÖ A_ev wPtKb cji, wPtKb wU°v, wPtKb PvU, Mj` v wPsw wvib, Z>` j gQwj, gQwj eov, AtbK i Kg Kveve, gvj MvZvqwb m`c, cFwZ, tgBb wWk wvfbœ রকম বিরিয়ানি, নবরতন পোলাও, প্লেইন রাইস, ফ্রাইড রাইস, ভুনা, রেজালা, Kvj qv, tKvi gv, ivR`wb, `vbkvK, Sij tclwR, gMj vB, cvQv`v, tivwvb tRvk, j`v^ cvAwe, cwbi tMv`-, Gi Kg wZb Pvi WRB, tWmvU°A_ev AvBmug tKvtbvUvB evsj v` kx bq, Kvd AvtQ AtbK AtbK i Kg, i tq i tq tgygt` Kwi, ti ÷ ÷i>U Pvkwi i GUv w` l wi tKw°cÖg tj mvb, i ay Lvevii bvg gtb ivL t j B Pj te bv, G_ t j vi Dcv`vb I iÜb-cÖvj xl Rvb tZ nte, Kv÷gvi nqtZv tKvtbv Lvevi a ti ej te GUv w k w` t q ivbœ Kxfite? ZLb me ejStq ej tZ nte, gtb a ti j AWf t` te, wWŠ· Gil th KZ cKvi AvtQ, w t j Z i ti ÷ ÷i>U KvR bv Kitj Rxe t b l Rvbv n t Zv bv, H me Ace°cvbxtqi `f` MhY Kivl n t Zv bv, tKvbUvi m½ tKvbUv hvq, Kv÷gvi i tVU bov t` tL eStZ nte, evKwWf m½ tKvK, e°wÜi m½ ক্যানাইডিয়ান জিঞ্জার, জিন এন্ড টনিক, হুইস্কি প্লেইন, অর আইস এন্ড লেমন স্লাইস অন টপ, মেয়েদের পানীয়, মালিবু অথবা আর্চি ব্র্যান্ডের হোয়াইট রাম, A ti Ä A_ev tµBbtewi Rj tmi m½, bvej K wWŠKvi t` i Rb` exqt i i e` t j m`wÜ, gtb exqt i i gta` P v i i GK t j gtbW tX t j `vl, I qvBb th KZ i Kg, ti W, tivR, tnvqvBU, w½, cvwWŠ·, m`v`ub, tcvl°tg tWBiv, gxw GÜ UmbK, tkBK GÜ D t gi, tkwi, Kvfv, Avt v KZ! GZ g` l gvby evbvq! meB mvf°KitZ nq, `f` t bqv nvi g, nvj vj KitZ nq Prc Prc, A_ev tW Atd cvte th t q, `y t i i Rb` _vtK ml°tgby tiveevi `y t i evtdU, `k t` tK ctbi cvD tÜ hZ Ljk Lvl, WRB `b AvB t Ug _vtK, mvavi YZ w` t K m°BD t v c x i v j v t Ä cÖq KL t b v n w W W Š· t b q b v, GK wK `y v B U j w M v, j w M v i ev R v i GK t P v U q v `L t j t i t L t Q f v i Z x q t K v e i v I wK s u d m i e°vÜ, Z Z x q `v t b t W b g v t K P K v j m e w M ° t g b y c o t Z c o t Z K L b Z >` t G t m t Q e S t Z c w i w b, i`g t g t U i a v`v q P g t K D w, w b t R i P v i N E v t k l, Gevi ti ÷ ÷i>U Qq N E v, t K v t b v t K v t b v w b m v Z A v U N E v, A_ f

ivZ GKUv wK `y v, Gt` i wntmte cti i mKvj, tKvtbv tKvtbv kubevi t fvi PviUv cvPUv tetR hvq, GB AwZwi 3 mgtqi Rb` GK tcvb l tewk t` qv nq bv, evsj v` kx ti ÷ ÷i>U Kv t Ri Avj wLZ wqg GUv, GgbwK Kv÷gvi t` i t` qv wJc n l Kg P v i x t` i c t K t U hvq bv, me gwj t Ki, teZb w t j t Z i w b g Z g g R y i i A t a f K i l Kg, ti ÷ ÷i>U i G K R b K g P v i x m B v t n I v U m E i ঘণ্টা কাজ করে, বিলেতের নিয়মে প্রথম চল্লিশ ঘণ্টা সাড়ে ছয় টাকা করে দশ ষাট UvKv, cti i w k N E v q t` o _Y wntmte cÖq wZbk, ti veevti wÜ_Y, Gfvte wntme Kitj Kg c t f l Qq mvZK cvDÜ cvl qvi K_y, GLv b i i t Z me v t K t` qv nq m B v t n G K k c v D Ü, h v i v `x v b K v R K t i f v j A w f Ä Z v A R B K t i Z v i v n q t Z v `k c v D Ü c h Š· c v q, G K w` t K A v e v i G U v c y l t q hvq, Ab` P v K w i K t i N i f i o v, h v Z v q v Z, L v l q v L i P t` q v i c i m B v t n G K `k c v D Ü n v t Z i v L v K w b, wKŠ` G L v t b t h t n Z m e B d x, c t i v U v K v t` t K hvq, A t b t K A e k` e y K e v R q v t Z c Ö Z m B v t n w K O y L i P K i t e B, h v m e t P t q t e w k D c t f w M, K v t R i t f l t c t i v U v B `t` k x, w b t R t` i m j `t L f v M K t i t b q v hvq c Ö Z f l t y, K g P v i x A t b t K i B A v e v i G t` t k _v K v i `e a A b g w Z t b B, G i v A b` t K v _v l P v K w i K i t Z c v i t e b v, A v c v Z `w t Z g t b n q G t` i t k v l Y K i v n t` Q, wKŠ` h v i v K v R K t i, Z v t` i c Ö q m e i B L y k g t b B K v R K t i, A w f t h w t Z g b t b B, A v i G f v t e k t y e` e n t i i d t j e v s j v` k x t i ÷ ÷i>U_ t j v w U t K A v t Q, G t Z g w j K K g P v i x `y t f l i B j v f, t` t k i e v B t i e v O w j i v m w Z` G K U v D B b - D B b A e` v m v v K t i t Q, A _ P t` t k i a B t k v l Y, d t j K v t R d w k, w t j t Z i t K v t b v t i ÷ ÷i>U K g P v i x t K A w g A Š Z K v t R d w k w` t Z t` w L w b! w W b v t i I t q B U v i t` i K v R K i t Z n q d g f t c v k v t K, K v t j v R t Z v, K v t j v c`v U, m v`v k v U°G e s U v B A e k` B, U v B c t o A v t Q b A _°A v c w b G L b m w f m t c Ö f v B W w i, G· w K D R w g t k v b v i m t` m t` c Ö Z w q v R v b t b v i R b` A v c w b c Ö Z, A v g v i A v e v i U v B G G j w R°M j v i K v O u v P j K v q, P v K w i i K v i t y t` t k U v B c o v i e v a` e v a K Z v _v K v q, c t o w Q, wKŠ` N i t` t K t e w i t q w g P M j v q, A w d m t k t l d v B j c t i i m t` l U v l t Q t o G t m i Q, G L v t b G t m l A v e v i U v B t q i w e o` b v q c i t Z n t e e y S w b, m t` m t` U v B b v _v K v q i` g t g U G K U v a v i t` q, m v`v k v U°G K U v A v t Q, wKŠ` c`v U K v t j v t b B, A v t Q P v i t K v j i t o i, I U v w` t q c Ö g w` t b i K v R P w j t q t` B, A v M v g x K v j j v t Ä i c i w b t R i m g t q t e w i t q w K t b t b q v h v t e, m v t o c v P U v t` t K B `G K R b w b t P b v g t Z i i` K t i, P v t l t q K v t R i R b` c Ö Z n q, wK t P b ÷ v d t` i i i` K i t Z n q A v a N E v A v t M, I t q B U v i t` i l t m B m g q wK t P b ÷ v d t` i m v n h` K i t Z n q, L v e v i c i m e v t K A t i Ä w` t Z n q,

Lvl qv tkl Kti KRb, gvi Kl ivZi Lvev GLvfb tLtg fbq, Lp tevk
tLzZ cwi bv, KvcotPico tQto ev_i"q tmti itZ hvB, i"gtgUiv wlvf
i"tg thzZ etj, Bt"Q nq bv, Avtjv wlvf"q itq cwo, ivZ `yUv tcwi tqtQ,
weQvbyq itq eStZ cwi, gv_vi tfZi fxLY kã nã"Q, Gkã evBti i bq,
Avgvi tfZti i Awgi, Avgvi AŠti i!

3

Rvgvbi Mí Uv tmw`b Zyq tkl Kitz `vl wb, AvRtKi Mí Uv Awg tkl
করবে না, উনিশশো উনচল্লিশের সেপ্টেম্বরে যুদ্ধ শুরু হয়, ঠিক তার ছবছর পর
weX`j Útb wdti hvB, hKvKvj xb mgtdi teZb fvZv I mvgvb` wZc+Y
t`qv nq fvi Zxq RvnrRt`i, AvnZ RvnrR wntmte wKQvUv tevk wZc+Y
RtU hvq Avgvi, m/zxmv_xiv, hfxi aYsmhtÁi cil hviv wUtK AvtQ, cUq
mKtj tev"BGi hvIxevx RvnrR Kti t`tk wdti hvq, AfbK tftē
wetj tZ t`tK hvl qvi wmvS`fbB, hw` I mevB weti waZv Kti tQ, wKŠ' Awg
Rwb, t`tk tMtj Avi tdiv nte bv, UvKv cqmv hv AvtQ, Rvg-Rgv wKtb,
wKsev tKvfbv e`emv`ii" Kti, evmK Rxeb KwUtq t`qv hvte, wKŠ' Avgvi
Rxebi Pwn`v wvUte bv, GK cv tLvqfbv nZfvUv tLvov bwēK, tKej`ii"
KtiwQ Rxebt` `cet`Lv, w_ZznI qv wK GLbB mvtR! RvnrRi tQvE GKUv
jvBtehi wekij GK RMtZi wmsn`pvi Ltj w`tqtQ Avgvi mvgtb, eBtqi
RMr t`tK Avb>` cvl qv th wK wRwbm tevSvtZ cvi tev bv! c_w_exi ex`ti
ex`ti Nti GK tKv tctq etmtQ, Gfvte QyU Pj vi Avb>` `wei Zvi tfZi
tKvfbvfvteB cvl qv m`ē bq, Avgvi gtb ntqtQ GLvfb gmbtq hvtev Awg,
tMwQI, GKUv cv wbtq c_w_exi hZUv c_ tcwi tq GtmQ, AfbKvstKB mfx,
I m`uY`Awg, hw` I tm-At`_gvtjI Rxebt c-YZv KLtbvB Avtm bv,
mvaviY GKRb gvtjI cwb Avi KZUK, AfbK tctqQI Awg, mjbKZtq
wekjm, wKsev Awekjm tKvfbvUviB evjvB fbB Avgvi, wetqi AvU gvm ci
RvnrR Dw, `xN`cUP eQi tKvfbv tLwR bv tctq t`tki mevB ati wbtqtQ
Avgvi I mgj mgvwa ntqtQ, cft`i eqm ZLb Pvi, `xtK eQi LvfbK nq Ab`
RvqMvq wetq w`tqtQ Ii eiev, tQtj Uv It`i I LvfbB eo nã"Q, It`i
tKvfbv t`vl awiwb, Rxeb tZv Kvtiv Rb` t`tg `vtK bv! hfxi tkl w`tK
wvUjvti AvmgtYi wect BDti vcti Ab`vb` t`k gv_vPvov w`tg Itv,
wetj tZ mvtRv mvtRv i e`ii" nq ZLbB, bZb bZb Kj -Kvi Lvov Mtō DVtZ
_vtK, t`Lv t`q kltgtKi Pwn`v, Zv Qvov hfxB tZv AmsL` gvtj mi vmi
fbtg ctotQ, GK cv wbtq GRxebt RvnrRi PvKwi tZ Avi hvl qv nte bv,
cUg j Útb GK cvÁve, PvU qvtj i wv`yvb ti `fti fU wKtPb tcvUti i
PvKwi fbB, wKtPb tcvUti t`i ZLbI teZb t`qv ntZv, I Lvfb wJcā wQj
bv, ItqBUvi t`i tKvfbv teZb t`qv ntZv bv ZLb, wJcāGi Dci wbfP
Kitz ntZv, Zeyl cv `yUv `vKtj Awg ItqBUvti PvKwiB tetQ wZvg,
mBvtn `β wZb cvDŪ nvtZ Rtq thtZv wv`yvb ti `fti fU I tqBUvi t`i,
eow`thi mgq Avtjv AfbK tevk, Kvi Lvov kltgKt`i teZb ZLb t`o t`tK

`cvDfUi gtZvB wQj, th Rb` PvkwiUv Avgvi g` gtb nqub, Zte wKtPb
 tcvUf i Pvkwi n`Q BuUqvb ti ÷fi`U me tPtq KuWb, teZbl wKQytenk,
 mviVfY KK, tkd Avi l`qBUvi`i AvAv` cvj b KitZ KitZ wbtKym
 tbcvI KuWb n`q `vovq, me tPtq tenk Kó nq `jv` emU favqvi mgq, ZLb
 wKtPb wj KiZw ev l`qvkstgwb etj tZv wKQyUj bv, `tov mvevb wQj bv,
 কাপড়ে সাবান মেখে প্লেট গ্লাসের তেল বোল তুলতে য়েয়ে হাতের চামড়া উঠে
 thZv, tUc t`K Mig cwb cvlqvi e`e`vl wQj bv, wekvj wmt` Mig
 পানিতে সাবান গুলে ডুবিয়ে রাখা গ্লাস প্লেট তুলে ধুতে হতো, কী যে কষ্ট! প্রথম
 wekh`xi ci t`K fvi Zxq`i mvZ mgy`cwmo w`tq wetj tZ Avm`i`i` nq,
 wZxq wekh`xi AvtMB j`Utb GK WRtbi Dci BuUqvb ti ÷fi`U Pvjyntq
 hvq, Zvi gta` tMvUv P`i K wQj evOwvj t`i, Kj KvZvi wQj `jlv, w`j tLvm l`
 `i evi, PAMtgi wQj `jlv, `Lqvg l` BuUqvb evqf, w`j tLvm cti wmtj wU`i
 gwvj Kvbvq P`j AvtM, l`UvB wetj tZ cUg wmtj wU`i ti ÷fi`U, evOwvj t`i
 ti ÷fi`U Avgvi Pvkwi i m`hM wQj, wKs` P`U l`qvj i w`y`vb ti ÷fi`U
 cvAme tktdi m`h Avgvi tek LwZi Rtg l`V, Avgvi c`hZ`i cUz l`i
 অনুকম্পাও ছিল কিছুটা, সাতচল্লিশের পর পশ্চিম পাঞ্জাবিরা বাঙালিদের প্রতি
 thifc kI`fivcban`q l`V tZgbUv ZLb wQj bv, P`U l`qvj tK m`cwi k Kti
 Avgvi teZb Pvi cvDU Kti t`q l`qwiRi, thLvtb Bsvj k AwUR`k RvntR
 Pvkwi Kti mBvtn`k cvDU tivRMvi nq tmLvtb Pvi cvDU teZtb Pvkwi
 KitZ thtq wbtRi cUz Ki`Yv nq, wKs` tmUv tZv cKvk Kiv hvq bv, evOwvj
 ti ÷fi`U wKtPb tcvUf wmtMte Pvi cvDU tivRMvi Kiv Avgvi c`f m`e
 wQj bv, dtj P`U l`qvj i w`y`vb ti ÷fi`U Awg cvKv n`q hvB, tkd
 l`qwiRi AvgvK ivbvevbwqI Zvjig w`tZ `v`K, Pvi gv`mi gta` wKQyUv `w`-
 AvtM RxeB, GmmtUu KK wmtMte Avgvi DEiY NtU, bvi`wU i Rb` gq`v
 gwL, gmjv wguktq Kwii Rb` tMtf evbvB, mvj v`i mewR KwU, wKs`
 tcvR KvUfZ thtq RxeB Svj cvj v, teZb tetotQ t`o cvDU, t`tk UvKv
 cvWtZ nq bv, e`vsK etj tKv`bv wKQj Aw`Zi wQj bv ZLb Avgvi Kv`Q,
 cUz gv`m UvKv RgvB tcv` Avd`m, tQv`e wki` c`f t`K i`i` Kti etov gv
 chS`mevB DctXSKb tctj Ljk nq, wki`Uv nqtZv et`SB bv wK tctq`Q, gv
 nqtZv Dcnvi cvl`qv wRbMvUv e`envi B Kti bv, fvtj vevmq cvl`qv wmtMte
 hZekti ti tL t`q, w`l`qUv RvntR Pvkwi Kti wKQyUv AvtMB et`S hvB,
 RvntR t`K tbtq t`tk thtq mevBtK wKQyUv wKQyUv t`q th Avb` tctq`Q
 l`w`tqU Zv gtb Kti GLt`bv fvtj v j`vM, l`qwiRi tKl`i gv`S gv`S tQv`Uv
 LvUv DctXSKb t`B, w`tkl w`tkl w`tb, C`, eow`b Gtj evBti, tgw` Kvb

wKsev BUwvj qvb ti ÷fi`U wbtq hvB, tW Atd evti thtZl AvciE Kti bv,
 Zte tivRvi gv`m l`K tbcv hvq bv, wK A`M`j wRK! l`i m`hMwZvq eQi
 bv Nj`ZB Z`y`i tkd etb hvB, RxeB l`Uv Avgvi D`l`vce`GKUv cv
 nwi`q AtbK wKQj nwi`tqU, h`xi tLmvi Z AtbK w`tqU, Ges w`tZ nte
 AvRxeB, cvl`qvi cvj`v l`i`i` n`Z t`wi nq bv, Aek` cv`jUv `vKtj l`
 msmvi tZv Avi wdti tCZvg bv, dtj msmvi i`i`i` w`l`qUv gtb AvtM bv,
 m`uY`kixiUv bv `vKtj l`, gb thb Avt`v l`eo n`q l`t`q, Kv`Ri d`uK
 thUKz mgq cvB Bsti`R tKlvi tPov Kwii, P`U l`qvj fvtj v Bsti`R Rvtb,
 l`qBUvi wmtMte KvR KitZ cvitj nqtZv Awgl w`tL thZvg, l`qwiRi
 fvtj v Bsti`R Rvtb bv, dtj P`U l`qvj i m`h LwZi RgvB, l`i Bsti`R
 D`Pvi Y Abj`i Y Kwii, m`hM tctj B Bsti`R wmtMte t`L`Z hvB, Avgvi eUz
 Avq` Avj`x, gv`vi m`vne bvtg m`cwi wPZ, Bsti`R tKlvq ht`o m`vnh`
 Kti`Q, l`qwiRi Avt`v GKUv w`l`q`cig m`Lvi gZ AvgvK c`t`w`l`tq`Q,
 `x`A`ev m`h`Qov Atb`iv Kxfvte e`w`M`Z RxeB hvcb Kti, RvbZvg bv,
 cti Rvb`j l`GLb et`v bv, l`qwiRi AvgvK wetj tZi tet`j w`l`tq`Q,
 h`w` l`RvntRiv c`w`exi w`vfb`e``ti e``ti GUv w`t`b hvq, Avgvi tPbv
 nqub, nqtZv GKvi`Y th w`tqi cti Awg RvntR D`vU, Zvi ci`xi Kv`Q
 ASZ Awek`-n`Z Pvb`b, Rvg`b e`w` w`k`e`ti ci RxeB gtb KitZ Pvb bv,
 cti tZv Avi l`Uvi cUqvRb `v`Kub, Ge`vcv`i l`qwiRi i`w`Pi cKsmv
 Kwii, thLvtb tmLvtb bvK tW`evqub, dtj Avgvi l`M`U i cqm` wKQytenkB
 LiP nqt`Q, wKs` KLt`bvB Z`w`b cvB`b, kixi`i cUqvRb nqtZv wgtU`Q,
 Avgvi mgm`v tLvj vLvj fvt`e etj wQ l`K, ZLb Gi tPtq fvtj v e`e`v bwiK
 ti ÷fi`Ui KK ev tktdi mvg`e` evBti, gvbyl Pvb`j Kx bv cvq, tm l`
 Avgvi Rb` GK Abv` Bsti`R evij Kv tctq hvq, evij KvB evij, eqm D`ok
 n`j l` l`K t`LvtZv tZi tP`i eQ`i i gZ, Ac`p, d`vKv`m m`v, wKs` hv`K
 etj A`st`mij jv, th`ebg`gE! bZb Kti RxeB l`th`eb`jUv wdti cvB
 l`K tctq, h`xi l`i eev`g`v hvq, gv Atb`i m`h`bZb Ni tet`atQ, h`xi
 ci GUv GKUv AwZ m`vavi Y l`b`w`g`EK NUBv, th Bsti`R Kb`vi h`xi AvtM
 nuU`i Dci Kvc`o cotZ cvitZv bv, gv`vq Uvc bv cto Ni t`K tei`tZv
 bv, Pvkwi Kivi tZv cK`B AvtM bv, l`iv l`iv`vq tei`tq AvtM w`x`-t`k
 Movi Rb`, hv`i c`f Pvkwi KuWb, l`iv tMvcb t`nR`w`Kv tetQ tbcv
 AtbKUv eva` n`q, tKBU l`i`i`B GK Rb, nBvq ASZ GK w`b l`i m`h`
 t`Lv n`ZvB, KtqK gm`ci l`i l`Lvtb ivZ KvUv`v l`i`i` Kwii, hv`l`qvi
 mgq ti ÷fi`Ui wKQyL`evi wbtq hvB, l`i cwi`k`g`K i AwZwi`³, tKv`bv

tKv̄t̄bv mgq Avb̄t̄ tK̄t̄ t̄d̄t̄j , Avgvi Kv̄t̄Q t̄KD Gf̄v̄te Av̄tm bv, GK
aīt̄bi ù`q m̄aúK̄M̄to I t̄v̄ I i m̄t̄½, t̄`t̄ni Āt̄M̄v̄P̄t̄i! Av̄t̄iv Kgym c̄t̄i
ēS̄t̄Z c̄wi t̄m Ab̄` t̄Kv̄t̄bv Kv̄=̄gvi w̄b̄t̄`Q bv, Ḡt̄Z I i Aw̄`R̄ Ab̄Ub̄ t̄`Lv̄
t̄`q, N̄t̄i i L̄vevi I c̄v̄b̄x̄q t̄`t̄L̄ ēt̄S̄ hv̄B, Av̄i hv̄B t̄rv̄K, `x̄b̄Zv̄ KL̄t̄bv ḡt̄
d̄t̄U c̄k̄vk̄ K̄t̄i bv B̄st̄iR̄iv, ḠUv̄ t̄X̄t̄K̄ i v̄L̄t̄Z R̄v̄t̄b, w̄K̄ Avgv̄t̄`i
w̄ecīx̄t̄Z, Avgvi t̄Zv̄ t̄c̄vo L̄vl̄qv̄ t̄P̄v̄L, m̄v̄Z N̄v̄t̄Ui c̄w̄b L̄vl̄qv̄ R̄v̄nw̄R,
GL̄b c̄w̄b L̄vl̄qv̄B Av̄U N̄v̄t̄Ui ēv̄t̄iv f̄v̄R̄v̄t̄`i, ḠUvi GK̄Uv̄ m̄vḡv̄av̄b t̄ei
K̄t̄i t̄bB, m̄B̄v̄t̄n `w̄`b Av̄mv̄`i`i` K̄wi, t̄W̄ Āt̄di w̄`b i v̄t̄Z, Av̄i Kv̄t̄R̄i w̄`b
`x̄t̄i, m̄t̄½ K̄t̄i `w̄`b P̄j̄vi ḡZ L̄vevi w̄b̄t̄q hv̄B, P̄t̄K̄v̄t̄j U I ḡw̄Ūb̄ w̄b̄t̄q
hv̄B ḡt̄a` ḡt̄a`, w̄el̄q̄Uv̄ t̄K̄w̄ŪI t̄ev̄t̄S, t̄ev̄S̄v̄t̄Z t̄P̄óv̄ K̄t̄i Avgvi D̄ci P̄ic
w̄`t̄Z P̄v̄q bv, ḠUv̄ t̄hb̄ bv K̄wi , w̄K̄S̄`Ḡf̄v̄teB Af̄`-n̄t̄q D̄w̄ Aw̄g, Āēt̄k̄t̄l̄
`R̄t̄bB GK̄ aīt̄bi, w̄K̄ ēj̄ t̄ev, t̄h Āt̄`Z̄v̄ḡiv̄ f̄v̄t̄j v̄ev̄mv̄ t̄ev̄S̄v̄l̄ , Z̄vl̄ bv,
t̄`n̄ w̄`t̄q gb̄ c̄vl̄qv̄, A_̄ev̄ gb̄ w̄`t̄q t̄`n, ḠUv̄ b̄q, GK̄ m̄aúK̄`hv̄ t̄`nmē^
b̄q, b̄q t̄`n̄v̄Z̄I , `t̄Uv̄ w̄`t̄qB `t̄Uv̄ c̄vl̄qv̄, Ḡgb̄ Aē`v̄q̄ t̄Z̄v̄ḡiv̄ c̄t̄i w̄b̄,
ēS̄t̄ē bv, Aw̄ḡI t̄ev̄S̄v̄t̄Z c̄vī t̄ev̄ bv, Z̄t̄e m̄aúK̄̄v̄ i āβ̄ M̄to I t̄v̄t̄Q, t̄f̄t̄½
c̄t̄o w̄b̄, KL̄t̄bv t̄`t̄ḡ h̄v̄q̄w̄b, GL̄t̄bv Av̄t̄Q, h̄Z w̄`b `R̄t̄bB Av̄w̄Q, ēQ̄i `t̄q̄K̄
c̄i h̄L̄b Aw̄ḡ GK̄Uv̄ t̄i ÷̄t̄i t̄Ūi ḡw̄j̄ K̄ n̄B, I t̄K̄ w̄ēt̄q̄i c̄f̄v̄e w̄`t̄q̄w̄Q,
c̄wī`vi R̄w̄b̄t̄q w̄`t̄q̄t̄Q, w̄ēt̄q̄ K̄t̄i t̄m Avgv̄t̄K̄ n̄v̄i v̄t̄Z P̄v̄q bv, ēv̄ēv̄t̄K̄
n̄w̄i t̄q̄t̄Q, ḡv̄t̄K̄ n̄w̄i t̄q̄t̄Q, f̄v̄B h̄t̄x̄ w̄b̄i`t̄i k̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q, t̄m̄I n̄q̄t̄Zv̄ t̄ēt̄P̄ t̄bB,
Avgv̄t̄K̄ n̄v̄i v̄t̄Z P̄v̄q bv, I t̄K̄ t̄ev̄S̄v̄t̄b̄vi t̄P̄óv̄ K̄wi, w̄ēt̄q̄ K̄i t̄j̄ B̄ ēi s̄ Avgv̄t̄K̄
t̄ēt̄a t̄d̄j̄v̄ n̄q, w̄K̄S̄`H̄ m̄e t̄K̄Z̄w̄e c̄w̄Z̄ó̄w̄b̄K̄ ēw̄āt̄b̄ t̄Kv̄t̄bv Av̄`v̄ t̄bB I i,
Aw̄ḡ n̄vi t̄ḡt̄b̄w̄Q, R̄v̄n̄v̄t̄R̄ _v̄K̄t̄Z `x̄i Kv̄t̄Q w̄ek̄t̄`-v̄K̄t̄Z t̄P̄t̄q w̄b̄t̄R̄i
t̄h̄S̄eb̄t̄K̄ h̄S̄ȳv̄ w̄`t̄q̄w̄Q, I i Kv̄t̄Q Aw̄ek̄t̄`-n̄t̄Z bv t̄P̄t̄q GL̄b R̄x̄eb̄t̄K̄B h̄S̄ȳv̄
w̄`w̄Q, t̄Z̄v̄ḡiv̄ Kv̄t̄Q ēj̄ t̄Z̄ K̄É̄v̄ t̄bB, GL̄t̄bv I i Kv̄t̄Q hv̄B Aw̄ḡ, Av̄t̄j̄j̄
Av̄t̄j̄j̄ t̄M̄t̄`w̄K̄Ōym̄ḡq K̄w̄Ūt̄q Av̄m̄ c̄Ń̄ m̄B̄v̄t̄n, GL̄b t̄Zv̄ R̄x̄eb̄B t̄bB c̄Ń̄q,
t̄h̄S̄eb̄ t̄Zv̄ K̄t̄ēK̄v̄i `x̄N̄R̄j̄m̄!`i aȳḠUv̄ t̄ev̄S̄v̄t̄Z hv̄B bv I t̄K̄, t̄h̄ GL̄t̄bv ēw̄av̄
Aw̄w̄Q I i m̄t̄½, w̄b̄t̄R̄i R̄b`B hv̄B, Am̄ȳ`Z̄v̄ ev̄ Ab̄` t̄Kv̄t̄bv Kv̄i t̄ȳ bv t̄h̄t̄Z
c̄vī t̄j̄ m̄B̄v̄n̄Uv̄ ē`ḡt̄b̄ n̄q, Aw̄ḡ R̄w̄b̄ bv ḠUv̄ f̄v̄t̄j̄ v̄ev̄mv̄ bv w̄K̄? GK̄Uv̄
w̄el̄q̄ I q̄w̄R̄t̄i i Kv̄t̄Q t̄M̄v̄cb̄ K̄t̄i Ḡt̄m̄w̄Q, GK̄Uv̄ t̄i ÷̄t̄i t̄Ūi t̄K̄b̄vi c̄wi K̄ī bv
K̄t̄i w̄Q ēŪv̄Av̄q̄ē Av̄j̄ xi m̄t̄½, ēQ̄i `β̄ Av̄t̄M̄ c̄w̄m̄`÷̄t̄Ū GK̄Uv̄ K̄`v̄t̄d̄ w̄K̄t̄b̄
w̄`t̄q̄t̄Q t̄m̄ Avgv̄t̄`i w̄Z̄b̄ ēŪ̄i R̄b`, K̄`v̄t̄d̄Uv̄ w̄Q̄j̄ t̄em̄t̄ḡt̄U, t̄h̄ R̄b`
Avgv̄t̄`i Kv̄t̄Q ḠUvi b̄vḡ n̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄q M̄v̄t̄Zi K̄w̄d̄ ev̄ M̄t̄Z̄P̄ K̄`v̄t̄d̄, R̄vḡw̄b̄i
Av̄`t̄b̄ t̄ev̄ḡiv̄ Av̄N̄v̄t̄Z̄ k̄j̄ ̄ ÷̄t̄Ūi B̄w̄`Q̄ Av̄j̄ xi K̄`v̄t̄d̄ āȳsm̄`Z̄t̄c̄ c̄wi YZ
n̄q, B̄w̄`Q̄ Av̄j̄ x̄ m̄n̄ Av̄t̄iv̄ Aw̄v̄t̄iv̄ R̄b̄ ḡv̄iv̄ h̄v̄q t̄ev̄ḡiv̄ Av̄N̄v̄t̄Z̄, c̄Ń̄q̄ ēQ̄i

L̄v̄t̄b̄K̄ āt̄i R̄vḡw̄b̄ t̄ev̄ḡiv̄ Av̄N̄v̄t̄Z̄ j̄ Ū̄b̄ kni w̄Q̄b̄w̄f̄b̄unt̄q̄ h̄v̄q, B̄w̄`Q̄ Av̄j̄ xi
K̄`v̄t̄d̄ t̄ev̄ḡiv̄ Av̄N̄v̄t̄Z̄ āȳsm̄ n̄l̄q̄vi c̄i t̄P̄iv̄M̄ Av̄j̄ x̄ Z̄vi M̄v̄t̄Zi K̄w̄d̄ t̄h̄
t̄Kv̄t̄bv `v̄t̄ḡ w̄ēw̄ū K̄t̄i w̄`t̄Z̄ P̄v̄q, Av̄q̄ē Av̄j̄ x̄ K̄`v̄t̄d̄Uv̄ w̄Z̄b̄R̄t̄bi Ask̄x̄`w̄i
ḡw̄j̄ K̄v̄b̄v̄q w̄ēw̄ūi ē`ē`v̄ K̄t̄i t̄`q, K̄`v̄t̄d̄Uv̄q `t̄Uv̄ Ask̄ w̄Q̄j̄ , m̄iḡt̄bi Ast̄k̄
P̄v̄ K̄w̄d̄ I m̄ȫv̄ R̄v̄Z̄x̄q L̄vevi t̄`q̄v̄ n̄t̄Z̄v̄, t̄c̄Q̄t̄bi w̄`t̄K̄ L̄vl̄qv̄ `v̄l̄ q̄v, ḡv̄t̄b̄
j̄v̄Ā̄ w̄W̄b̄vi, B̄st̄iR̄iv̄ ev̄Ow̄j̄ ḡw̄j̄ K̄v̄b̄v̄x̄b̄ Ḡme Aw̄` t̄i ÷̄t̄i t̄Ūi L̄t̄ī
Z̄L̄b̄l̄ n̄t̄q̄ I t̄v̄w̄b̄, f̄vi Z̄x̄q̄iv̄B̄`i aȳAv̄m̄t̄Z̄v̄ Ḡme t̄i ÷̄t̄i t̄Ūi, GL̄b̄ t̄h̄ḡb̄
D̄t̄è̄v̄, K̄v̄t̄j̄ f̄t̄`GK̄ `t̄Uv̄ D̄c̄ḡn̄v̄t̄`k̄x̄q̄ M̄Ń̄c̄ t̄L̄t̄Z̄ Av̄t̄m̄! Ḡt̄Z̄v̄ t̄av̄c̄`j̄`-
w̄Q̄j̄ bv Ḡme t̄i ÷̄t̄i t̄Ūi, t̄P̄q̄vi t̄Ūēj̄ w̄Q̄j̄ Ḡt̄K̄ev̄t̄i m̄v̄avi Ȳ ḡv̄t̄bi, t̄Ūēj̄
K̄`v̄t̄d̄Uv̄q̄ n̄t̄Z̄v̄ bv, ev̄n̄w̄i Av̄t̄j̄ v̄, K̄v̄t̄c̄̄ ev̄ t̄`q̄v̄j̄ w̄P̄t̄ī t̄Z̄v̄ c̄k̄B̄ Av̄t̄m̄ bv,
b̄Z̄b̄ Ask̄x̄`v̄t̄i v̄ t̄Ūēt̄j̄ m̄ȳ`i t̄Ūēj̄ K̄`v̄t̄d̄Uv̄q̄ w̄`t̄q̄ b̄Z̄b̄ K̄Uv̄ f̄v̄t̄j̄v̄ t̄P̄q̄vi
ēw̄m̄t̄q̄, N̄t̄i i t̄ḡt̄S̄ I t̄`q̄v̄j̄ N̄t̄i t̄ḡt̄R̄ i s̄ K̄t̄i SK̄S̄t̄K̄ K̄t̄i Z̄t̄j̄, K̄t̄q̄K̄
ḡv̄t̄mi t̄f̄Zi Gi c̄f̄v̄e c̄t̄i Kv̄=̄ḡv̄i t̄`i ḡt̄a`, b̄Z̄b̄ b̄Z̄b̄ L̄t̄ī Av̄m̄t̄Z̄
_v̄t̄K̄, f̄vī t̄Zi Āt̄b̄K̄ b̄vḡx̄ `w̄ḡ ē`w̄`i v̄l̄ L̄t̄ī w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄ē Av̄m̄t̄Z̄`i`i` K̄t̄i,
c̄w̄m̄`÷̄t̄Ū w̄Q̄j̄ `t̄v̄R̄ Aw̄d̄m, `v̄x̄b̄Z̄v̄ m̄s̄M̄Ń̄ḡx̄ K̄Ń̄t̄ḡb̄t̄bi H̄ Aw̄d̄t̄m̄ W̄.
m̄ēt̄ḡn̄b̄q̄vḡ, W̄. k̄j̄ t̄ēt̄v̄i, c̄w̄Ń̄ḡev̄s̄j̄ vi W̄. Z̄v̄iv̄c̄` em̄ȳ ē`w̄i ÷̄vi Av̄ḡq̄
em̄ȳ ē`v̄i Av̄ā̄j̄ M̄d̄i ē`w̄i ÷̄vi m̄n̄ `t̄v̄R̄ Av̄t̄`v̄j̄ t̄bi c̄Ń̄ḡ m̄w̄i i
K̄Z̄ē`w̄`t̄i w̄Q̄j̄ w̄b̄Z̄` Av̄b̄v̄t̄M̄v̄bv, Av̄i M̄v̄t̄Zi K̄w̄d̄ I t̄i w̄c̄Ń̄q̄ L̄vevi Ni,
`t̄v̄R̄ Av̄t̄`v̄j̄ t̄bi GK̄Uv̄ t̄K̄`n̄t̄q̄ `w̄ōv̄q̄ H̄ M̄v̄t̄Zi K̄w̄d̄, I Ūvi ē`em̄v̄ H̄
m̄ḡt̄q̄ m̄B̄v̄t̄n̄ `k̄ c̄v̄D̄Ū̄i K̄v̄Ov̄K̄w̄Q̄ D̄t̄v̄ h̄v̄q, Ask̄x̄`v̄t̄i v̄ t̄ēR̄v̄q̄ L̄ȳk̄,
I Ūv̄t̄K̄ Ḡw̄M̄t̄q̄ t̄b̄q̄vi R̄b` t̄K̄v̄ḡi t̄ēt̄a b̄v̄t̄ḡ, Z̄L̄b̄l̄ Ask̄x̄`v̄t̄i`i` ḡt̄a`
Ab̄`t̄K̄ V̄K̄v̄t̄b̄vi ḡt̄b̄v̄ēt̄ t̄`Lv̄ t̄`q̄w̄b̄, w̄ek̄t̄`Z̄v̄ w̄Q̄j̄ c̄Ń̄q̄ m̄ēt̄k̄, t̄h̄ R̄b`
B̄w̄Ū̄q̄v̄b̄ t̄i ÷̄t̄i t̄Ūi Av̄R̄ w̄ēt̄j̄ t̄Zi K̄wi B̄Ū̄w̄`i i f̄c̄ w̄b̄t̄Z̄ t̄c̄t̄i t̄Q̄, `i aȳ
t̄i ÷̄t̄i t̄Ūi ḡw̄j̄ K̄t̄i w̄ek̄t̄`Z̄vi K_̄v̄ t̄K̄b̄ ēw̄j̄, I i v̄ Avgv̄t̄`i ḡZ̄ Av̄av̄ t̄P̄bv̄
R̄v̄nw̄R̄t̄`i Kv̄t̄Q̄I k̄Z̄ k̄Z̄ c̄v̄D̄Ū̄ Z̄t̄j̄ w̄`t̄Z̄v̄ t̄`t̄k̄ t̄c̄Ń̄t̄Q̄ t̄`q̄vi R̄b`, hv̄
GL̄b̄K̄vi Āt̄¼̄ n̄v̄R̄iv̄ n̄v̄R̄iv̄ c̄v̄D̄Ū̄, ḡv̄t̄b̄ j̄ ̄j̄ ̄j̄ Uv̄K̄v, w̄K̄S̄`K̄v̄t̄iv̄ Uv̄K̄v̄B̄
t̄Lv̄q̄v̄ h̄vl̄ q̄vi `p̄v̄s̄`-t̄b̄B, Ḡgb̄w̄K̄ t̄`k̄ t̄`t̄K̄ b̄Z̄b̄ t̄KD̄ Ḡt̄j̄ c̄Ń̄Z̄t̄K̄
t̄`L̄t̄Z̄ t̄h̄t̄Z̄v̄, GK̄ c̄v̄D̄Ū̄ K̄t̄i b̄R̄iv̄bv̄ w̄`t̄Z̄v̄, I i P̄v̄K̄wi ev̄ Ab̄` t̄Kv̄t̄bv̄
ē`ē`v̄ bv̄ n̄l̄q̄v̄ c̄h̄S̄-ḡv̄t̄mi c̄i ḡv̄m̄ L̄vl̄ q̄v̄t̄Z̄v̄, c̄ov̄t̄Z̄v̄, m̄`Ū Uv̄B̄ w̄K̄t̄b̄
w̄`t̄Z̄v̄, ḠUv̄ w̄Q̄j̄ t̄i l̄q̄v̄R̄, Ḡf̄v̄tēB̄ c̄Ń̄ḡ c̄R̄t̄b̄f̄i w̄m̄t̄j̄ w̄Ūiv̄ ḡv̄b̄w̄ēK̄
f̄v̄t̄j̄ v̄ev̄mv̄i `v̄q̄i t̄i t̄L̄t̄Q̄, I t̄`i Aē`v̄t̄b̄B̄ Av̄R̄ t̄`t̄k̄i ev̄B̄t̄i ev̄Ow̄j̄ i v̄
Ḡt̄Z̄v̄Uv̄ c̄Ń̄Z̄Ń̄v̄ t̄c̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄, c̄w̄`ex̄i Ab̄` t̄Kv̄t̄bv̄ R̄v̄q̄M̄v̄ w̄K̄ t̄`Lv̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄iv̄ t̄h̄L̄v̄t̄b̄
ĀS̄Z̄`k̄ j̄ ̄j̄ ev̄Ow̄j̄ ēim̄ K̄i t̄Q̄? w̄ēt̄j̄ Z̄t̄K̄ ev̄Ow̄j̄ i w̄Ń̄Z̄x̄q̄ Av̄ēim̄ ēj̄ t̄j̄ I
f̄j̄ ēj̄ v̄ n̄t̄ē w̄K̄? GK̄Ūz̄D̄`Ń̄ c̄k̄vk̄ K̄wi, w̄K̄Ōȳḡt̄b̄ K̄t̄iv̄ bv, Avgv̄t̄`i Ūv̄t̄` i

UvKvq covtkvbn Kti, RwiZi KvqQ I t i FY tkva bv Kti, t k t tK Dto Gtm Rto emv wKQy AaKwQZ A_ev AaEeP Avgvt i tnq Kti etj Omntj uU, Avgiv wKs wKQlv MeKtiB enj Avgiv wntj uU, Iiv wK Rvtb I t i IwiwRb? I t i ev Avgvt i AnaKuskB tZv cwieZfZ cUŠK etZ Rb! Aek Avgvi KvqQ Guv AZ Š-tMSY, GtKerfi ZtQ, gvbl tK Awg gvbl wntmteB t wL, Zvi t k, RwiZ, ag eY meB AvKw ŠK, cUkwZK NUbrmAvZ, AurbqšZ ePqb, hvfZ H gvbl Uvi tKvfbv fngKvB tbB, tmLvtb Zvi MeKivi ev Ab tK tnq Kivi wclq Avfm tKv v t tK, gvbl hw mvgvb MeKitiZ Pvq Zv KitiZ cvti wbtRi ARB wbtq, Awg tmUvtKI Awebx AvPiY gtb Kwi, MvtZi K vtdi Askv i t i gta emvZi wgvv uQj me tPtq epvgvb, hfxi mgq cUqvRbxq wRubmcti i i vkwbs vKvq Pvj cvl qv Kwv nq vovq, A_P ti t i t i U cUq me Kv gvi B fvZ Lvl qv gvbl, wewfbv e t i t hq Prtj i e v wKtb AvbtZ ntZv, gvbtP vi, wj fvi cj, uJ ewi, evfMbtW cUwZ e i t tK Pvj wbtq AvmtZ ntZv, Gfvtv K vtdi e emvq tek jvf AvmtZ v tK, mšvq wZb Pvi k cvDU e emv ntj A tRb jvf t tK hvq, Avti Kuv ti t i t i U Pvj Kivi fvebv I t i gv vq Avtm, hfxi Avtm ti t i t i U tLvjvi Rb tKvfbv jvBtmY j vMtzv bv, wKs hfxi mgq jvBtmY cUv Pvj Kti ewuk mi Kvi, Lv t i t i Dci Kov tikubs vKvq ti t i t i U Rb jvBtmY e e v Pvj bv Kivi weki uQj bv, tm mgq jvBtmY cvl qv Lp Kwv nq I t v, A_P Ggb cqgš e emv, Zvi Dci fvi Zxq ti t i t i U t j vq Pvkwi Kti A tK wntj uUB e emv wktL wbtq tQ, A tKti nvtZ e emv Kivi gZ ht ó A R t q t Q, hw I G t i cUwZómbK wKv tZgb uQj bv, t tK Rv bqi gv tmv cvk Kiv gkid Avj x I cUq wbi q i BQivBj wgvv e b u U b ti v t W Gstjv Gukqv bvtg GKUv fvtjv ti t i t i U L t j e t m, w t j t Z Avmvi ci BstiwR wktL tbq gkid, tm uQj Lp D g x, PvUl qvtj i w n y v b ti t i t i U wKQymgq KvR Kti t Q, I Lv t b w b t R t K M t o t Z t j, gwj K I k t g t K fvtjv m e u K Q j Z L b, c f i v t b K g P v i x t K f t j w b P v U l q v j, I i G K g v w R e U z b v i v q t b G K v D t U b u w n t m t e j U t b K i R K i t Z v, I t K a t i g k i d t K c v l v q Z L b K v i f v i Z x q n v B K u g k b v i m v i i 1 2 b v t b i K v t Q, g k i t d i e w 3 M Z K w i k g v q i 1 2 b v b L y k n t q w z b c p v i m p c w i k w j t L c v l v q K Z e t q i K v t Q, w K Q y t b i g t a B g k i d b Z b t i t i t i U j v B t m Y t c t q h v q, t i t i t i U t L v j v i c i W. i 1 2 b v b m 1 2 x m v x w b t q G K w b G s t j v G u k q v t Z w w b v t i A v t m b, L v e v t i i c w i t e k I K g P v i x t i c w i t e k b v i g y c k s m v K t i b,

tKvfbv fvtvB vej bv wbtq ZwtK Qvov hvqvb, jvBtmY cvBtq t qvi Rb gkid ZwtK Mfxi Avšw KZvi m t 1 2 K Z A Z v R v b v q, w e b t q i m t 1 2 w z b R v b v b G U v Z v i K Z e, f v i Z e m x i c U Z K Z e, c e v m t i K Z e i K v l t s i Y K w i t q t b w z b, A v k e m e v c U v t b i g v a t g f v i Z e m x i R b c k s m v I f v i t Z i v a x b Z v i w e D V v t b v i w e l q U v I t i g t b K w i t q t b, W. i 1 2 b v t b i m t 1 2 t L v K i v i A v t i v K t q K U v m t h v M A v g v i n t q t Q, G g b u q e v b g v b t l i m U v b G R x e t b L p K g t c t q u Q, G L b l Z w t K k x v f t i t s i Y K w i, G L b K v i t K v t b v t K v t b v e v s j v t k x n v B K u g k b v i t i h w I i g Z g v b t l i m v g t b t b q v t h t Z v G K w e v i ! g k i d A v j x I B Q i v B j w g v i G s t j v e s i y a i b i l e t e p r t i t h t p r x m s i l e t i r e s t u r e n t, u n i s h o s h o b e y a n n i s h e r k x a e j u Q, m e w g w j t q m v Z k c v D U e q n t q u Q j H t i t i t i U P v j y K i t Z, e Q i t q t K i g t a B G K K g w j K v b v q w m t j u t i w Z x q t i t i t i U P v j y K t i b g k i d A v j x, G s t j v G u k q v i P r i n v R v i c v D U g j a t i Z v i A s k B Q i v B j w g v i K v t Q t Q t o t b g k i d, k v t j u t i t i U K v j K v l v b v g w t q P v j y K t i b b Z b t i t i t i U, G i c i j U t b i A b v b t i t i t i U i e v O w j K g P v i x i v P v K w i t Q t o w b t R i v B t i t i t i U t L v j v i i K t i, h x t k l n t q h v l q v q t i k u b s e e v l w k w j K i v n q, a y s m n t q h v l q v K j - K v i L v b v, e w o N i t g i v g Z c f w Z K v t R g v b t l i c h f B K g m s v b m w o n q, x N e y t b i c i g v b t l i w K Q y v m Q j Z v l A v m t Z v t K, t n v t U t j L v l q v i c e Y Z v t e t o h v q, g v b l G L b w b t k y m w b t Z P v q c U y f t i, w e k h t x i t m n t s y Z g t Q t d j t Z P v q g b t h e k e, s a b k i c h u t e p a r i b a r t n e r h a o y a l a g e, u n i s h o s h o c h e c h l i s h e o s t b r m p t n t i v t W M l b g v t b v t g G K U v B s w j k t i t i t i U g t e t i c t o, I U v i g w j K u Q j f v i Z t d i Z G K e y k m i b K, A v g v i R b B t e v a n q t i t i t i U U v c U Z u Q j, A v g v i B t Q i w e l t q I q w R i t K R v b v B, t m D r m v n t q A v š w K Z v i m t 1 2, e U t K c v t k t t K n v i v t b v i h v Z b v L p K o K i n t e e t j R v b v q, A v g v i w K K g n t e? P v U l q v j t K R v b v t Z t m l L y k g t b A v g v t K w e v q t q, A v g v i R b t i f K v g b v K t i, A v t i v A t b K w e l t q I i D v i u t q i c w i P q t c t q u Q, I q w R i t K e t j G t m Q, h w t m K L t b v w b t R i t i t i t i U M o t Z P v q, A w g m v b t i A s k v i n t Z m e s Z v K t e v, w z b e Q i c i I q w R i w e t j t Z i f v i Z x q t i t i t i U B u Z n v m n t q h v q, I i m t 1 2 A s k v w i e e m v A v g v i n t q I t v b v, R x e t b i A t b K K U v a v t c t m A v g v i c U Y i t v m i ! M l b g v t K b v i c i A v g v i m v g t q, A v g v i w P i m e U K z D R v o K t i t q v i t P o v K w i, t P q v i t U w e j c v t e m y i n v j K v n v l q v B A v t g R w b t q A w m, t q v t j n v j K v i t o i c U a v b, A t b K t j v b K j t c B w U s I f v i Z e t l P

tgRvR wbtq Avtm, i nek ¼ti i tmZvi ewRtq w` tj nj NiUv cŸY tctq tbtP
 I tV, BwUqvb ti ÷ti ðU mvaviYZ K÷mñtKj wKQy evRvq bv, wnw` A_ev
 BstñwR PUj Mvb mviwŸY evfR, G_sj v th evsj vt` kx Lverti i tgRvR Avtb
 bv, GUv gtb nq fvtē bv Giv, gvSLvfb tKD Gtm tmZvi eÜ Kti wnw` Mvb
 Pwñj tñ q, GKRB Kv÷gvi tWtK etj wgdwRKUvB tZv fvtj v wJ, cvtē
 t`q Avevi, wi RvF`tUvej Lwj ntj ti ÷ti ðU eÜ Kivi mgq Gtm hvq,
 tUvej cwñ`vi Kti ivtZi Rb` mwmRtq i mL, wbtRiv tLtq tbB, we`f`
 tFovi gvsm UtgtUv w` tñ tSvj, Kv÷gvti i tgbtZ mewR wntmte Avj yfMwe
 bvtg GKUv AvBtUg_vtK, H Avj yfMwei dtj Kwci WwU Kpñtq, Kpñv wPsw
 w` tñ GKUv P`Pno ivbwe Kti tkd wiv fvb, fvtj vB j vtM I Uv, I tñBUvi
 bvt` i tenk Kti atbcvZv I KwPvgwi P wgnktq kmv UtgtUvi mujv` evbvq,
 me wgtj Stj tCU fti hvq, Avi hvB tñvK, Gt`tk Lvevi Kg tLtq tetP
 _vKvi Dcvq tbB, cPĒ VvĒvi nñZ t`tK ewPtZ mviwŸY dtj i im tLtZ
 nq, Lvl qvi cwñ I dtj i im cŸq mgvb`vg, Lvl qvi ci tKD tKD t`tk
 tdvb Kti, AtbtK Dcti DñV thtq wKQŸY Nvgtq tbq, evBti tKv_vl
 hvl qvi Bt`Q tbB Kvñv, fviñZi tMvqv t`tK Avmv Aj wfb GK w`tki
 Rvbvji c`Pmvgvb` duK Kti eid t`Lvi fvb Kti etm_vtK, Avgvi
 tPvtLi w`tk ZvKvq, eStZ cwñ, ej tQ th I bv, I iv mevB DñV tMñj
 Awgl eim I i mvgtb thtq, GKUv cti wmwoi`ñivRv wfiw tñ evi t`tK
 দুগ্লাস বীয়ার নিয়ে আসে, দ্রুত গলায় ঢেলে গ্লাস দুটো ধুয়ে সাজিয়ে রাখে,
 NĒvLvfbK etm_wK, Gi gta` wZb cvBvU Kti nñq hvq, ti ÷ti ðU i
 স্টাফদের জন্য এটা নিষিদ্ধ, আমাদের যে উপায় নেই, গ্লানি কমাতে দুপাউন্ডের
 `ñUv Ktqb K`vkevñ` i GK tKvYvq tdtj i mL, ivtZi K`vtki mñ½ wgtk
 hvte, GQovv Ab`fvte wej Uv gwñj KtK cvl tñ B, eis wKQŸv tenk B
 t`B, Dcti DñV Avmm, k¼ti i tPñi ½x KtqKevi cov nñq tMñQ, Av`ñ
 tñBñj i tñvñUj I Dñē cvtē t`mL, tKvñv KzcvB bv, GK gvm nñq tMñQ
 ti ÷ti ðU AwñQ, `gvtmi tenk_vKvi Bt`Q tbB tKvñvfvteB, th`ñUv Bt`Q
 wbtq GLvfb KvR KiwQ, cŸgUv, evsj vt` kx ti ÷ti ðU_sj v wbtq GKUv
 WKudKkvb`Zñi Kiv, wZxqUv, Rxvñ যাপনের গ্লানি ঘুঁচানোর রসদ জোগাতে
 GKUv ti ÷ti ðU e`emv`i i` Kiv, th tckvq t`tk KvR KtiwQ, GLvfb Avevi
 tmUv cŸq`i i` t`tK`i i` Kitz nte, GUv Awg PvB bv, Zivov ew` Rxeñbi
 hvZbv AvgvtK wbtktl Kti w`ñQ, wKQŸv`ñaxZv AvtQ Ggb tckv LpñwQ,
 tKvñvUvi w`tkB G_sj v hvñ`Q bv, bj`j Bmj vtgi cĒvñxi K_v eBUv t`tK
 wej tZ wñtj wU ti ÷ti ðU_sj vi DrcwĒ I weKvñki wKQy Z` cvl qv hvq,

tm_sj v nqtZv KvñR j vMvñv hvte, wKŠ` wdKkvñbi GKUv Pñi`I I`wO
 KiñtZ cvñwQ bv, Avgvi wPŠñkñi e`_Zv, bv Ab` cñ` MtelYv Kitz nte
 eStZ cvñwQ bv, Ng Avtm bv, GLvfb BvUvñbñ tbB th eñDñRs Kitev,
 Awævñx eÜñv GUvi cŸqvRbxqZvI teva Kti bv, Giv GUv e`envi B Kti
 bv! evBti thtq jvBñewñtZ emñZ Bt`Q Kti bv, hw` I dñ BvUvñbñ,
 Avj tñwg j vtM, tcvj Kb`v AwñMñ`vtK tcvb Kwñ, nvB tcvj`v ..., tZvgvtK
 Lp dxj KiwQ, Kpñ, wekñm Kñiv ..., Kpñ bv, QvB, QvBI bv, Zvñtj j Üb
 Pñj Gtmv, Awg GLñv H i`tñB AwñQ, AvgvtK Qovv-I! Avñvñi tñvñv,
 Av`Qv tKvñv, DBtKñU Pñj Gtmv, tKv_vq Avñteñ, tZvgvi Wiwglwñ tZ! bv
 bv, I Lvfb bv, tñvñUñj i`g eK Kti ivLñev tZvgvi Rb`,_vK, Zv Avi
 Kitz nte bv, Zñg Pñj Avtmv, cvñtj tZv AvñZvgB, wK etj tQv, cvñtj,
 cvñte bv KLñv, bv bv, cvñteñ cvñteñ, t`ñLv GKw`b, _vK_vK, GB
 tKvñv AvñMñ ..., ..., ..., Kw`b t`tK ej teñ fñewQ, etj tdtj v, nñv,
 tKvñv, Awg teva nq tZvgvi tcvñg cñwQ, cñwQv, bv cñte? cwñ cwñ, wñt
 wñt, nvt nvt, tZvgvi cvñk tK? Awg, Zvi cvñk? Zvi cvñk I Awg, Avgvi
 cvñk Awg, wñt wñt, wekñm Kñiv, wññq Kwñ, j Üñv wK eid cñwQ, bv,
 tñv`i dtj Sñi, Pñj Gtmv, mñZ`B ej tQv, wgt` ej teñ tKb, tñvñ`ñQ,
 gv_v Lvñv nñq hvñ`Q, Avñv, tñvñv, Pñl Pñl eid Lvl, Qwñ, Qvñte? ev -
 Av - B - - - ! Av, mñZ` tñw j ! wK Kwñ eStZ cwñ bv, `bcñtj i
 GñbMgv Ae GivBfvñ wbtq eim, I Uv KtqKevi cñwQ, i ay GeBUv w` tñ
 I tñ aiñZ cwñ wñ, I i`kj x AvgvtK Lp tUñtñQ, I Uv iB Kivi Rb` Av
 nñDm di wñ. wekñm I Bb Av dx t`BU GKwæKevi cñwQ, I i Ab`
 eB_sj v wbtq tKb thb Awg tenk`ñ G_sj tZ cwñ wñ! I i`kj xi avñi KvñQ I
 thñZ cvñwQ bv, Avgvi Gñj LvUvq GKUv fvtj v gvñv wbtq AvññZ PvB, gv_v
 NvgvB bv I Uv GKvŠB Avgvi wK bv, Awg Rñwñ tKvñv tKŠkj ev`kj x Kvñv
 GKvŠ-wR`ñbq, Avgvi gtb nq GUv AtñKUv Mvb Mvl qvi gZ, GKB Mvb
 GKB mñi wfbwRñt wfbwñi Kg fvte MvñtQ, tñ Lvi tñññ hñ I GKB
 i Kgfvte tñ Lv mæe bv, Awg tKvñvfvteB knx`j A_ev tR`wZgñqi gZ
 wñ LtZ cwñ bv, Avgvi tñ Lv Avgvi gZB, evñR, Ges AcñV, Zey Awg
 wñ mL, Avgvi th Ab` wKQñZ Avñv` cvl qvi tbB, BDñivñc g` I c`
 Qñ`i cvñvcñk bñiñ` i t`ñQ` I tñŠ`ñP tñwQñ Aeñj vñq GKUv Rñeb
 KwñUñq t`qv hvq, wKŠ` IñZ I Avgvi KwŠ-Gtm hvq, wKŠ` cov I tñ Lvi
 Avñv` th Ab` Avi wKQñZ cvñ bv! Abñi Y Kti Awg tKvñvfvte `bcñtj i
 `kj xñZ tññwñZ cvñteñ bv, wKŠ` GKUv tKv_vl tZv tññwñZ nte AvgvtK!

Du mgq `Z etq hvq, cuPUvi Gjvg⁹etR l tV, ivtZi Rb` Avevi KgP⁹Aj n⁹q l tV ti ÷ t⁹i>U, l t⁹qBUv⁹i i tcvkvK c⁹ti wbt⁹p tbtg hvB, tiveevi ivtZ tZgb wfo nte bv, Kvj ivtZi K_v gtb Gtj Rj Avtm, i μ l kub `jvZB Ggb nq, mU^v QUv evRvi m⁹½ m⁹½ Kv÷gvi Avmv `i i" nq, ivZ `tUv wZbtU ch⁹-Ptj, Lvevi Uvb⁹tZ Uvb⁹tZ tk l w tK th c⁹ti v⁹ci utk wQj vg bv Awg wbo⁹Z, ivZ `kUvi w tK Kv÷g⁹ti i bvtg t⁹bqv K^vvbvBwQvb wR⁹Av⁹ti t⁹gkvtbv GKUv Wvej e⁹vM⁹ j wK⁹tq Mj vq tX⁹tj w, bvt⁹tj tKv⁹t⁹brfvteB Avgvi K^vR Pw⁹j t⁹q hv l qv m⁹te n⁹tZv bv, Aj wfb Aek` Ab` GKUv fvtj v e⁹x w t⁹q⁹ c⁹ti, cvKv tPvi ! ti ÷ t⁹i>U i mevi Rb` tKvK `c⁹btU tKv⁹t⁹bv euv t⁹bB, evKvW⁹Qvb ivtgi m⁹½ tKvK l AvBm wgn⁹tq evKvW⁹Qvb tKvK bvtg GKUv w⁹S- Ptj Lp, GUv wbtj tKD e⁹tZ cv⁹ti bv, `iaytj gb স্লাইসটা উপরে না দিলেই হলো, কাস্টমারের জন্য এক গ্লাস নিয়ে আবার নিজের জন্য w⁹dw⁹ t⁹q Gtb Mj vq tX⁹tj `vl, m⁹thvM t⁹c⁹tj `yZbevi l w tZ cv⁹ti v, AvMvgx n⁹Bvq d⁹w⁹ Uv K^vt⁹R j wM⁹tev wbo⁹q, Lvevi t⁹bqvi K^vq⁹vl Gn⁹Bvq wKQ⁹Uv i B হয়েছে, প্রথমে দুহাতে দুটো প্লেট বইতে যেয়েই হিমশিম খেয়ে⁹Q, GLb w⁹ve` চারটে প্লেট নেয়ার কায়দা রঙ করে ফেলেছি, ডানহাতে একটা, বাঁহাতে তিনটা, evmvZUv tM⁹vj K⁹ti wbt⁹Ri w tK fuR Ki⁹tZ nte f⁹ig mg⁹s⁹ij, Kb⁹β t⁹ tK KewR ch⁹-একটা প্লেট, বাঁকানো কবজির উপর একটা, আঙ্গুল ধরে আরেকটা, bvg⁹t⁹bvi mgq c⁹l⁹t⁹g Wb n⁹tZiUv, Zvi ci evg n⁹tZi KewR l Kb⁹β⁹t⁹q iUv, me⁹t⁹k⁹l eig n⁹tZiUv bw⁹g⁹t⁹q ej tZ nte, `vsK BD m⁹vi, tg ÷v⁹U⁹G⁹B⁹R⁹q⁹s B l i dW, `vsK⁹q⁹ i⁹t⁹Z i⁹t⁹Z w⁹ti Avm⁹tZ nte wK⁹t⁹Pb t⁹ tK c⁹ti i tLc t⁹bqvi Rb`, tmB m⁹½ thme tUvej Lw⁹j n⁹tq⁹Q tm⁹ t⁹j vi `vj v ewU wbt⁹q th⁹tZ nte, Av⁹ti KUv K^vR Avgvi Rb` h⁹t⁹o আতঙ্কের, এখানে হট প্লেটের উপর খাবার পরিবেশন করতে হয়, কারি ডিশ সব থাকে হট প্লেটের উপর, একটা বৈদ্যুতিক চুল্লির ভেতর হাতল লাগানো বারোটা প্লেট সব সময় গরমে দেয়া থাকে, টেবিলে খাবার দেয়ার আগে তাতানো ঐ হট প্লেটগুলো টেবিলে বসাতে হয়, ভাঁজ করা হাতলে প্লেট ও টেবিলের মধ্যে GKUv d⁹w⁹ Rv⁹qMv `v⁹tK, d⁹tj tUvej K_v c⁹fo hvq bv, K⁹mi wK_v t⁹j v t ÷ b⁹t⁹Q ÷ x⁹t⁹j i, Mj β Qrov t⁹b⁹t⁹Kvi gZ AvK⁹ti, c⁹l⁹q K^vbvq K^vbvq fiv `v⁹tK, P⁹t⁹j v t⁹ tK bw⁹g⁹t⁹q H wK_v t⁹j v ivtL কিচেনের বিশাল হট প্লেটের উপর, ঐ গরম জিনিসটা হাতে ধরে কাস্টমারের টেবিলের হট প্লেটের উপর নামিয়ে w tZ nq, etq Avbvi mgq Av⁹ti v GKUv প্লেট নিচে থাকে, কিন্তু নামানোর সময় আঙ্গুল পুড়ে যায় প্রথম প্রথম, ধরতেও হয় K^vq⁹vl K⁹ti, Lve⁹ti tKv⁹t⁹brfvteB Av⁹ t⁹uk⁹Ki⁹tZ cv⁹te bv, GUv l i B n⁹tq tM⁹Q, wK⁹s⁹ evj wZ wK⁹ cv⁹tekbv Awg i B Ki⁹tZ P⁹vB bv, t⁹j v⁹vi tQv⁹

KovB⁹tK etj evj wZ, A⁹t⁹bK⁹qY a⁹ti P⁹t⁹j v⁹tZ ti tL, fvtj vfvte Z⁹wZ⁹tq, Lp k⁹ K⁹vtV `Z⁹mi tU⁹i gvSLv⁹b l Uv ew⁹tq t⁹q, H tU⁹Uv Lp Mig n⁹q l tV, K⁹vtVi gvSLv⁹Uv tcvov K⁹qj vi gZ, ivb⁹veKiv K⁹mi ZvZv⁹tv KovB⁹tq tX⁹tj t⁹qvi m⁹½ m⁹½ t⁹duk K⁹ti l tV, t⁹auqv Q⁹w⁹tq hvq Av⁹t⁹k cv⁹tk, c⁹l⁹q t⁹ t⁹to t⁹auqv Qov⁹tZ Qov⁹tZ evj wZ K⁹mi wK⁹ wbt⁹q ivL⁹tZ nq Kv÷g⁹ti i tU⁹etj, Lve⁹ti i gRvi M⁹U Qov⁹tv t⁹auqv h⁹w l gb f⁹vi t⁹q t⁹q, Avgvi Rb` GUv f⁹miZi e⁹cv⁹i, Zey`⁹evi et⁹q⁹Q t⁹kt⁹di Av⁹t⁹ t⁹k, GLb evj wZ w⁹t⁹ki AW⁹ t⁹c⁹tj Ab` l t⁹qBUv⁹i tK awi t⁹q t⁹B, K^vR th⁹tnZ⁹wbt⁹q⁹Q evi g⁹vt⁹bi, G⁹ t⁹j v t⁹gvU⁹vg⁹U tKlv n⁹tq tM⁹tj c⁹l⁹q c⁹ti v mgq evi K^vD⁹Uv⁹ti K^vUv⁹tZ cv⁹te⁹v, ZvB Mv K⁹mi bv, K⁹x⁹fvte ivZ `tUv t⁹et⁹R⁹Q tU⁹i cvB⁹vb, ev⁹ti vU⁹vq ti ÷ t⁹i>U eU n l qvi m⁹tebv wQj AvR, tk l mgq P⁹ri Rb DU⁹t⁹Kv Kv÷g⁹vi G⁹tm Sv⁹tg⁹j v ew⁹vq, Gi Kg ei d t⁹f⁹t⁹½ mv⁹vi Y Kv÷g⁹vi Lp tewk Av⁹tm bv, t⁹vZ⁹vi i`g wZbUv mvR⁹vt⁹bv t⁹ tK hvq, N⁹ti i mv⁹g⁹t⁹b GKUv l t⁹qB⁹U⁹s i`tgi g⁹tZv GKUv Lw⁹j Rv⁹qMv, tUK-GI t⁹q Kv÷g⁹vi iv Lvevi `Z⁹mi n⁹tZ n⁹tZ l L⁹vt⁹b e⁹tm, GK `cv⁹B⁹U ex⁹qvi tU⁹t⁹b t⁹bq, Kv÷g⁹vi bv `vK⁹t⁹j l t⁹qBUv⁹i v l GK tK⁹V⁹vq em⁹tZ cv⁹ti, e⁹tm e⁹tm Av⁹C⁹v t⁹B, GKUv gv⁹l tU⁹etj Kv÷g⁹vi i t⁹q⁹Q, l iv l tei`te GL⁹vb, wej t⁹q⁹ n⁹tq tM⁹Q, ti ÷ t⁹i>U GK`g d⁹w⁹Kv, gw⁹j K l এসে বসে ওয়েইটিং কর্ণারে, আমার গ্লাসে বাকাডিয়ান কোক, বুঝে ফেলে কিনা f⁹q nq, l i bvK th mv⁹N⁹wZK! K⁹mi i w⁹vi mgq N⁹YB e⁹t⁹S t⁹dtj tKv⁹t⁹bv `uvB⁹t⁹mm Kg tewk n⁹tq⁹Q wKbv, hLb wR⁹t⁹Am K⁹ti, wK `v`y K^vR bv K⁹ti B দেখি আজ তেস্তা পেয়েছে, ভয় পেয়ে যাই, ঢক ঢক করে গ্লাসটা গলায় ঢেলে বলি, জী দাদু, উঠে তাড়াতাড়ি গ্লাস ধুয়ে রেখে আসি, পকেট থেকে একটা P⁹iqsM⁹vg wbt⁹q g⁹t⁹l c⁹ti t⁹B, Avevi tU⁹etj G⁹tm ew⁹, ti ÷ t⁹i>U eU n⁹tj ivtZi Lvevi tL⁹t⁹q weQ⁹vb⁹q i⁹tZ hvB, A⁹t⁹b⁹iv tKDB GZ ZvovZ⁹wo weQ⁹vb⁹q hvq bv, tKD tKD Gmgq m⁹wb tm⁹ti t⁹bq, A⁹t⁹b⁹iv nvZ g⁹t⁹ a⁹t⁹q wJw⁹ i`tg hvq, Avgvi i`g⁹t⁹gU bvt⁹ i Avg⁹t⁹K P⁹v⁹W⁹t⁹K, l KL⁹t⁹bvB t⁹fv⁹i cuPUvi Av⁹t⁹M i`tg Av⁹tm bv, nvZ g⁹t⁹ a⁹t⁹q K⁹ico-t⁹P⁹ico cv⁹te Kov tm⁹U t⁹g⁹t⁹l N⁹E⁹vL⁹vt⁹b⁹t⁹Ki g⁹ta` i`g t⁹ tK tewi t⁹q hvq, ZZ⁹q⁹t⁹Y Avgvi Ng G⁹tm hvq, t⁹fv⁹ti i`tg G⁹tj Avevi Ng t⁹f⁹½ hvq, wKQ⁹l⁹b ci Ng⁹t⁹q c⁹wo Avevi, GLb Av⁹i mK⁹vj m⁹zU⁹vq Ng t⁹ tK D⁹w⁹ bv, bU⁹vq D⁹w, ki⁹ti i K⁹w⁹t⁹ c⁹pl t⁹q hvq, eB co⁹tZ B⁹Q K⁹ti bv, GK gv⁹mi g⁹ta`B ti ÷ t⁹i>U R⁹te⁹b weZ⁹ov G⁹tm tM⁹Q, GR⁹x⁹eb Avgvi bq, wK⁹s⁹ GL⁹bB Ptj tM⁹tj Avgvi D⁹t⁹i k` m⁹dj nte bv, tKv⁹t⁹bv K⁹cvB⁹vb Gch⁹ t⁹j Lvi GKUv L⁹mi v l gv⁹vq `v⁹o K⁹iv⁹tZ cv⁹i wQ bv, Av⁹ t⁹tnB⁹ij i t⁹vt⁹Uj Gi g⁹ta` `evi `i i` t⁹ tK tk l ch⁹-tk l K⁹ti wQ,

wmtj wU ti ÷ ÷ ÷ i u wbtq th tj LvUv `Zwi Ki tZ PvBwQ, Zvi Rb` GeBUvi
 tKv tbn wKQB Kv tR Avmte bv, GUv A t b K Uv w j vi Rv Z x q b t f j , t n v t U j
 R x e t b i D t E R b v , g w i j K K g P v i x , t M ÷ G m t e i g v b i e K I A w Z g v b i e K
 A v P i Y , m s u K , U v b v c t o b c f j w Z w b t q t j L v G K U v t e ÷ t m j v i , A w g h v f w e
 Z v t Z v G g b b q , G K U v c j i v K u g D i b w U t K w K f i t e w b t q A v m t e v e s t Z
 c v i w Q b v , g t b n q A t b K A t b K M t e l Y v K i t Z n t e , w K s ' t m m t h v M w K
 A v g v t ' i n t e ? G L v t b K v R K t i Z e y w b t R i L i P D V t Z c v i w Q , w K Q v n z v k v
 G t m h v q , h v t n v K , t h f i t e B t n v K , A v t i v G K g y m t _ t K h v t e v G L v t b ,
 Z v o v Z w o K v R t k l n t q h v l q v q m y e a v w K Q y n q b v , w e Q v b v q M o v M w o w t q
 m g q b o n q , N g A v t m b v , t K v t b v w K Q y c o v i g Z A e v t K v t b v f i t e B _ v t K
 b v , g w U f w w P f w i R B K w m . w m i R t _ t K w m U A e j U b e v t i v K w m c w b t e W
 সাইড সিডি প্ল্যারে চালিয়ে দেই, উঁহু, ভুল নির্বাচন, পাল্টাতে ইচ্ছে হয় না, শেষ
 n t j w f f j w i G K U v K b m v U P w c t q t ` B , w K K i t e v , N g h L b A v m t Q B b v ,
 G B w n g k x t Z i i v t Z g a M t s i v t Z i K b m v U P n v n v , i t b B t ` w L b v , h w
 M t s i i v Z t b t q A v t m , A v d h , A v g v i f i t j v B j v M t Q , D t v t h t q b v P t Z
 B t Q K t i ! K K m v B d j A t b K w b e t j t Q , f v B G Z Z v o v Z w o N g v b w K K t i ,
 w U w f i t q A v t m b , K o c y l t q h v t e , I i K _ v g t b K t i t ` L t Z h v B K x f i t e
 c y l t q t b a q h v q , t h t q A e v K n e i , s b a i b l u f i l m d e k h e , a n y k o n o s i n e m a
 A v t Q w K b v w R t A m K i v q I U v c i t e t ` q , G e v i G K U v G w b t g j t M g ,
 জিজ্ঞেস করি অন্য সিনেমা, মানে ব্লু ছাড়া, ওসব পানিভাত এখনে চলে না, কষ্টের
 c i k i x i M i g K i v Q u e P v B , A v g v t K t R v i K t i e w m t q i v t L , t k d w n i v
 f v B t K t ` w L b v , t m G m e t ` t L w K b v w R t A m K w i , t m t M v Q j t m t i b v g v R
 c t i A v m t e , A v g v i A v i t K v t b v K _ v P t j b v , A v g v i A v m t j I c y l t q h v q ,
 G g b G K U v A w f A Z v A R B K i t Z c v i t e v , R v b v w Q j b v , t f v i c u P U v c h S
 G U v P t j , P v i U v t _ t K B G t K i c i G K U q t j t U t h t Z _ v t K , w K c u P U v q
 I i v w e Q v b v q i t q B b v K W w K t Z _ v t K , A v g v i N g A v m t Z P v q b v , A e v K n B ,
 G B G K k k Z t K B D t i v t c t _ t K I t i R x e t b i t k b m s u ` t h s e b G f i t e
 নষ্ট করছে, জীবনের কী ভীষণ অপচয়! ওরা যে খুব মন দিয়ে ব্লুফিল্ম দেখে, তাও
 b v , m v i v Y A v C v q t g t Z _ v t K , g t a g t a w U w f c ` t i m t i h v q t P v L ,
 m B v t n G K w b Q u c v q , t K v _ v q h v q R w b b v G L t b v , t f v i c u P U v q m e v i
 m t 1 / 2 w d t i A w m , N g v t b v i t P o v e _ v n t e e s t Z c w i i , g v _ v i t f Z i t k u t k u
 k a , c v t k i G K U v t O v E i " g t c t q w Q , G L v t b A w g A v i b v t ` i i B , I i b v K
 W w K v i w b , t ` t k G m g q g m i R t ` i t K v i m t k v b v h v q , M t g t g v i t M i e v K ,
 R v b v j v i c ` P w K Q v n d u K K w i , A v R A v i e i d c o t Q b v , M v t Q i K 1 / 2 j t j v

P v t P P t d v t i t m U A v t j v q K v j t P t ` L v q , A v K v t k t f v t i i t K v t b v i s t b B ,
 M v t p v b j I K v t j v q t g k v t b v G K A b " i K g M f x i " Q Z v , e t K i t f Z i
 w i b v i w b t q I t v , w d t i A w m w e Q v b v q , i t q i t q t ` w L A w m G B c w _ e x i
 A e i k o A U K v i !

SvD MvQ ewm̄tq ZvRgn̄tj i mvḡtbi w̄ KUv Kw̄lḡ fv̄te d̄w̄tq̄ t̄Zvj̄ vi t̄Póv Kw̄i, Gi ci Av̄tj̄ vi ē'envi, t̄gv̄gew̄Zi Av̄tj̄ vq̄ hLb̄ c̄fiv̄ c̄wī t̄ekUv̄ ^Zwī nq̄ ZLb̄ bn̄t̄i c̄vk̄ w̄ t̄q̄ nuŪt̄Z̄_vKv̄ gv̄b̄l̄ t̄ i ḡtb̄ nq̄ t̄R'vr̄meiv̄t̄Z̄ `t̄i h̄ḡb̄v̄ Z̄xt̄i `w̄ov̄t̄bv̄ ZvRgn̄j I h̄ḡbv̄q̄ Zvi `t̄c̄t̄j̄ c̄t̄Z̄"Ov̄q̄v̄ t̄`L̄t̄Q, t̄dv̄qv̄iv̄q̄ w̄ef̄b̄ē i t̄Q̄i n̄vj̄ Kv̄ t̄d̄w̄t̄i t̄m̄U Av̄tj̄ vi c̄t̄Z̄ d̄j̄ b, t̄Kv̄_vl̄ t̄gv̄gew̄Z, Avevi t̄Kv̄_vl̄ A`k̄ Av̄tj̄ vi ē'envi c̄fiv̄Z̄ v̄ḡw̄j̄ t̄q̄ GKUv̄ w̄lḡw̄l̄ K `t̄k̄i AeZ̄vi Yv̄ m̄iZ̄'B GK w̄f̄b̄ēRM̄t̄Z̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ t̄h̄t̄Z̄ mg_°nq, P̄xb̄v̄ t̄i P̄grK̄vi w̄k̄i m̄R̄t̄b̄ ḡ» nB, Avḡvi Kv̄÷ḡvi iv̄ Aw̄f̄f̄Z̄ nq, c̄wī t̄ekUv̄ t̄iv̄ḡw̄UK I w̄KQ̄lv̄ Ki"Yv̄Nb̄ K̄t̄i Z̄j̄ t̄Z̄ ZvRgn̄tj̄ i Kw̄v̄t̄ḡvi t̄c̄Q̄t̄b̄ ev̄ cov̄ n̄j̄ N̄t̄i c̄w̄P̄ d̄Ū R̄v̄q̄M̄v̄q̄ t̄K̄vj̄ Kv̄Zvi GKRB̄ t̄m̄Zvi ew̄R̄t̄q̄ eveȳ ew̄m̄t̄q̄ t̄`B, I t̄K̄ P̄v̄K̄wī t̄`B I t̄q̄BŪv̄t̄i, d̄ut̄K̄ d̄ut̄K̄ I L̄v̄t̄b̄ ēt̄m̄ t̄m̄Zvi ev̄R̄v̄q̄, I Ūv̄t̄ZB̄ I i c̄t̄Z̄ f̄v̄ t̄L̄v̄j̄ f̄v̄t̄j̄ v, t̄m̄l̄ Av̄b̄>` c̄v̄q, Aw̄gl̄ L̄yk̄ nB, m̄iZ̄'B P̄grK̄vi ev̄R̄v̄q̄ t̄m, Av̄RK̄vj̄ Aḡb̄ w̄b̄t̄e`b̄ Kḡ w̄k̄i x̄i t̄f̄Zi t̄`Lv̄ h̄v̄q, m̄t̄h̄w̄m̄ t̄c̄t̄j̄ Aw̄gl̄ f̄v̄t̄q̄w̄j̄ t̄b̄ `ḠKUv̄ m̄j̄ Z̄w̄j̄, ZLb̄ t̄Zv̄ Av̄i i w̄ek̄¼̄i t̄b̄B, w̄m̄w̄ t̄b̄B, Ḡgb̄w̄K̄ h̄š̄ms̄M̄x̄Zi t̄K̄v̄t̄bv̄ t̄i KW̄P̄ c̄vl̄ q̄v̄ h̄v̄q̄ b̄v, t̄m̄ h̄Lb̄ ē`Z̄v̄ m̄vḡj̄ v̄t̄Z̄ t̄m̄Zvi t̄i t̄L̄ D̄t̄v̄ h̄v̄q, m̄v̄q̄M̄j̄ A_ev̄ Ḡgb̄ K̄v̄t̄iv̄ t̄i KW̄M̄t̄ḡv̄t̄d̄v̄t̄b̄ P̄w̄c̄t̄q̄ t̄`q, Kv̄÷ḡv̄t̄i Aw̄f̄ w̄b̄t̄Z̄ t̄`š̄tō h̄v̄q, w̄ēt̄k̄l̄ K̄t̄i k̄w̄bevi i v̄t̄Z̄ GZ̄ w̄fō nq̄ t̄h̄ t̄i ÷t̄i t̄Ū h̄š̄ms̄M̄x̄Z̄ ev̄R̄v̄t̄bv̄ Kw̄b̄ n̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄q, ZLb̄ f̄vi Z̄x̄q̄ m̄s̄M̄x̄Zi ē`t̄j̄ c̄v̄D̄v̄Z̄` R̄v̄R̄ A_ev̄ Ab̄` t̄K̄v̄t̄bv̄ m̄s̄M̄x̄Zi t̄i KW̄P̄w̄j̄ t̄q̄ m̄ḡq̄ c̄vi K̄i t̄Z̄ nq, h̄w̄l̄ GUv̄ ZvRgn̄tj̄ i c̄wī t̄ēt̄ki m̄t̄½̄ gv̄bv̄q̄ b̄v, Kv̄÷ḡvi n̄q̄t̄Zv̄ Ḡmē m̄²̄ w̄el̄ q̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ gv_v̄ N̄vḡv̄q̄ b̄v, w̄K̄Š̄ Avḡvi f̄v̄t̄j̄ v̄ j̄v̄t̄M̄ b̄v, t̄eq̄v̄i v̄t̄i t̄c̄v̄k̄v̄t̄K̄l̄ f̄vi Z̄x̄q̄ আতিথ্যের আমেজ নিয়ে আসি, প্লেট, কাঁটাচামচ প্রভৃতিতে দরবারি মেজাজ Av̄b̄vi t̄Póv̄ Kw̄i, t̄P̄q̄vi t̄Ūw̄ēt̄j̄ f̄vi Z̄x̄q̄ ḡn̄iv̄R̄v̄t̄i Av̄mev̄t̄ēi Ab̄K̄i Y Kw̄i, t̄k̄Z̄-c̄v̄_i c̄vl̄ q̄v̄ b̄v h̄vl̄ q̄v̄q̄ t̄Ūw̄ēj̄ t̄j̄ v̄ P̄xb̄v̄ H̄ w̄k̄i x̄t̄k̄ w̄ t̄q̄ t̄k̄Z̄ c̄v̄_t̄i i Av̄`t̄j̄ Kw̄ w̄ t̄q̄ `Zwī Kw̄i t̄q̄ t̄b̄B, Ḡt̄Zv̄ m̄²̄ f̄v̄t̄ē Kv̄RUv̄ K̄t̄i t̄h̄ i v̄t̄Zi Av̄t̄j̄ v̄ Aw̄aw̄i t̄Z̄ t̄ev̄Sv̄ h̄v̄q̄ b̄v t̄h̄ GUv̄ K̄v̄Vi, L̄vevi c̄wī t̄ek̄t̄bi m̄ḡq̄ ev̄Oj̄ vi `t̄`L̄v̄t̄bi ḡZ̄ j̄ w̄ t̄Ūw̄ēj̄ t̄ḡŪ w̄ēŪt̄q̄ t̄`B, K̄vi"K̄v̄R̄ K̄iv̄ Ḡmē t̄Ūw̄ēj̄ t̄ḡŪ X̄v̄K̄v̄ I K̄j̄ K̄v̄Zv̄ t̄`t̄K̄ ew̄b̄t̄q̄ Av̄b̄t̄Z̄ nq, K̄vj̄ t̄P̄ j̄ v̄j̄ M̄w̄j̄ P̄vi D̄ci H̄ mē t̄P̄q̄vi t̄Ūw̄ēj̄, Q̄v̄`i S̄io-j̄ Éb, t̄`q̄t̄j̄ i c̄t̄K̄w̄Z̄K̄ Aven, Ḡm̄t̄ēi t̄f̄Zi t̄`t̄K̄ d̄t̄Ū I V̄v̄ Kw̄lḡ P̄ū`w̄b̄ i v̄t̄Zi K̄n̄w̄K̄ Av̄t̄j̄ v, Kv̄÷ḡvi t̄`i GK̄ ḡv̄q̄RM̄t̄Z̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄q, ZvRgn̄tj̄ i t̄f̄Zi i c̄wī t̄ek̄ Ḡt̄Zv̄ i ḡȲx̄q̄ K̄t̄i t̄Z̄vj̄ v̄ m̄²̄ē n̄t̄q̄Q̄j̄ t̄h, Kv̄÷ḡvi t̄`i Āt̄b̄K̄ m̄ḡq̄ m̄vḡt̄bi I t̄q̄B̄ūL̄S̄ ew̄m̄t̄q̄ i v̄L̄t̄Z̄ nq, w̄KQ̄ȳ t̄Ūw̄ēj̄ K̄w̄t̄q̄ t̄d̄j̄ v̄q̄ Kv̄÷ḡvi t̄`i `v̄b̄ m̄s̄K̄j̄ v̄t̄bi m̄gm̄`

t̄`Lv̄ t̄`q, GUv̄ c̄w̄l̄ t̄q̄ w̄b̄t̄Z̄ L̄vev̄t̄i i `vḡ ew̄m̄t̄q̄ t̄`B, Ḡt̄Z̄ Kv̄÷ḡvi t̄`i ḡt̄ā` t̄K̄v̄t̄bv̄ w̄eif̄c̄ c̄t̄Z̄w̄l̄q̄v̄ t̄`Lv̄ t̄`q̄w̄b, f̄vi Z̄x̄q̄ t̄i ÷t̄i t̄Ū h̄v̄iv̄ L̄vevi t̄L̄t̄Z̄ Av̄t̄m̄ L̄vev̄t̄i i m̄t̄½̄ I iv̄ c̄v̄b̄x̄q̄ w̄nt̄m̄tē m̄v̄avi YZ̄ ex̄q̄vi t̄b̄q, GUvi GKUv̄ d̄i d̄t̄i Av̄t̄ḡR̄ Av̄t̄Q, Āt̄b̄t̄K̄ t̄b̄q̄ t̄i W̄ A_ev̄ t̄rv̄qv̄BŪ I q̄v̄B̄b, t̄KD t̄KD GK`yt̄c̄M̄ n̄w̄W̄S̄, Ḡm̄t̄ēi t̄ḡv̄nḡq̄ t̄`vj̄ v̄q, m̄B̄v̄n̄t̄Š̄-t̄i ÷t̄i t̄Ūvi f̄v̄t̄j̄ v̄ev̄m̄v̄q̄ c̄tō h̄v̄q̄ I iv̄| t̄m̄ Āt_°A_ f̄f̄vē Avḡvi KL̄t̄bv̄ w̄Q̄j̄ b̄v, Āt_°P̄ t̄ḡv̄t̄n̄l̄ c̄w̄omb̄ KL̄t̄bv̄, Ḡev̄t̄i Av̄t̄m̄ c̄t̄P̄h̄, k̄vi x̄w̄i K̄ Am̄vg_°Avḡv̄t̄K̄ m̄w̄ḡZ̄ R̄x̄ēt̄b̄ t̄ēt̄ā t̄i t̄L̄t̄Q, w̄K̄Š̄ m̄v̄M̄i ḡw̄L̄ DP̄v̄Ūb̄ ḡb̄ N̄t̄i i t̄f̄Zi Av̄Ūt̄K̄ i v̄L̄v̄ t̄h̄ K̄x̄ Kw̄b, b̄w̄ēt̄K̄iv̄ w̄b̄D̄q̄ t̄ev̄t̄S, m̄ḡf̄`i Av̄n̄Ȳv̄b̄ Gov̄t̄bv̄ m̄iZ̄` Kw̄b! t̄K̄w̄t̄K̄ f̄vi Z̄ á̄ḡt̄bi c̄D̄vē t̄`B, c̄D̄t̄ḡ BZ̄`Z̄ K̄t̄i, Aēt̄k̄t̄l̄ i v̄w̄R̄ n̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄q, I t̄K̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄bv̄ w̄`b̄ Avḡvi t̄i ÷t̄i t̄Ū ew̄m̄t̄q̄ L̄vl̄ q̄v̄t̄Z̄ c̄wī w̄b, h̄w̄l̄ t̄i ÷t̄i t̄Ū L̄vev̄t̄i B̄ GL̄b̄ Af̄`-n̄t̄q̄ I t̄v̄t̄Q, GK̄w̄ b̄ w̄KQ̄lv̄ t̄P̄t̄c̄ āt̄i w̄Q, w̄K̄ Av̄t̄Q̄ Kv̄÷ḡvi w̄nt̄m̄tē Ḡt̄m̄v, t̄L̄t̄q̄ w̄ej̄ w̄ t̄q̄ t̄h̄l̄, Aw̄ḡ c̄wī P̄q̄ t̄`ē b̄v, t̄m̄ Ḡt̄m̄t̄Q, t̄i ÷t̄i t̄Ūi c̄wī t̄ek̄ t̄`t̄L̄ ḡ» n̄t̄q̄t̄Q, ZvRgn̄j̄ t̄`L̄vi Av̄M̄b̄ I i f̄vi Z̄ á̄ḡt̄Ȳ t̄c̄D̄Ȳv̄ w̄ t̄q̄t̄Q, Av̄t̄M̄l̄ Z̄v̄t̄R̄i t̄m̄Š̄`h̄D̄c̄t̄f̄v̄M̄ K̄t̄i w̄Q, w̄K̄Š̄ t̄K̄w̄t̄K̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ ZvR̄ á̄ḡȲ Avḡvi R̄x̄ēt̄bi H̄ mē m̄ḡt̄q̄i GKUv̄ h̄vi R̄b̄` gv̄b̄l̄ t̄ēt̄P̄_v̄t̄K̄, Āt̄b̄K̄ c̄t̄Z̄K̄j̄ Zvi ḡt̄ā`l̄ R̄x̄eb̄ w̄Ūw̄K̄t̄q̄ i v̄t̄L, h̄ḡb̄vi Ḡc̄vi I c̄vi `c̄vi t̄`t̄KB̄ P̄ū`w̄b̄ i v̄t̄Z̄ ZvR̄ t̄`t̄L̄w̄Q, t̄ḡw̄Z̄gn̄j̄ ZvRgn̄j̄ Av̄M̄b̄`M̄` Ḡm̄t̄ēi ḡt̄ā` K̄x̄f̄v̄tē c̄f̄iv̄ GKUv̄ m̄B̄v̄n̄ Kw̄Ūt̄q̄w̄, Aēv̄K̄ nB, ḡt̄b̄ nq̄ GKUv̄ t̄N̄v̄t̄i i t̄f̄Zi i t̄q̄w̄Q, t̄K̄w̄l̄, ZLb̄ ZvR̄ t̄`L̄vi R̄b̄` GZ̄ gv̄b̄l̄ t̄h̄t̄Zv̄ b̄v, w̄b̄t̄m̄t̄½̄ Aj̄ K̄v̄c̄j̄x̄i t̄m̄Š̄`h̄`Av̄i t̄K̄vj̄ v̄t̄j̄ i t̄f̄Zi t̄`L̄vi ḡt̄ā` w̄K̄ w̄ek̄vj̄ c̄v_°R̄, t̄ev̄Sv̄t̄bv̄ h̄v̄tē b̄v, GL̄b̄ ev̄Z̄v̄t̄mi w̄b̄R̄`^`t̄ t̄k̄v̄bv̄ h̄v̄q̄ b̄v, P̄ū`w̄b̄ i v̄t̄Z̄ h̄ḡb̄vi K̄j̄ K̄j̄ m̄j̄ t̄k̄v̄bv̄ h̄v̄q̄ b̄v, w̄b̄ik̄R̄v̄M̄v̄ c̄D̄Ȳx̄`i W̄w̄K̄ t̄b̄B, ĀŪ w̄ent̄½̄i W̄bv̄ S̄vc̄Ūv̄ t̄b̄B, KZ̄ w̄KQ̄ȳt̄h̄ t̄b̄B, t̄b̄B! w̄`t̄bi t̄ej̄ v̄ n̄v̄t̄Ūi m̄ḡv̄M̄g, t̄K̄v̄_vq̄ t̄m̄B̄ t̄ḡv̄nḡw̄q̄ ZvR̄! f̄vi Z̄ á̄ḡȲ t̄K̄w̄t̄K̄ Av̄t̄iv̄ w̄b̄K̄t̄Ū Ḡt̄b̄t̄Q, Avḡvi m̄iZ̄`K̄vi t̄c̄D̄ḡ c̄w̄o, t̄K̄w̄l̄ c̄Ȳf̄v̄tē m̄ḡm̄c̄Z̄ nq̄ Avḡv̄t̄Z̄, c̄D̄q̄ `ḡv̄m̄ f̄vi t̄Z̄ K̄v̄Ūv̄B, ḡt̄b̄ nq̄ `h̄j̄M̄ K̄v̄Ūv̄t̄Z̄ c̄wī, f̄vi Z̄ Ḡt̄Zv̄ w̄ek̄vj̄, Ḡt̄Zv̄ `ew̄P̄i`ḡq, ḡv̄n̄ūš̄ শুধু দিল্লী আগার ভবনগুলো দেখেই মুগ্ধ! খাজুরাহে যাই, অজম্ব-B̄t̄j̄ vi vi `n̄v̄q̄ h̄v̄B, ex̄ḡt̄ēŪK̄v̄q̄ h̄v̄B, t̄K̄w̄l̄ t̄h̄b̄ b̄Z̄b̄ GK̄ c̄w̄_ex̄ Āmē`v̄t̄i i Av̄b̄t̄` t̄ḡt̄Z̄ I t̄v̄, BD̄t̄i v̄t̄ci gv̄b̄t̄l̄ iv̄ R̄v̄t̄b̄B̄ b̄v̄ n̄v̄R̄vi n̄v̄R̄vi ēQ̄i āt̄i KZ̄ t̄ēw̄k̄ m̄f̄` gv̄b̄t̄l̄ iv̄ f̄vi Z̄ēt̄l̄P̄ w̄ef̄b̄ēĀĀt̄j̄ ev̄m̄ K̄t̄i Av̄m̄t̄Q, f̄vi Z̄ēl̄P̄K̄ I iv̄ R̄v̄t̄b̄ w̄el̄aī m̄vc, w̄n̄sm̄`ev̄N, w̄ek̄vj̄ f̄ij̄K̄, Aw̄Z̄K̄v̄q̄ n̄w̄Z, ḡw̄f̄ ḡp̄v, ḡm̄j̄ vi t̄`k̄ w̄nt̄m̄tē, KZ̄ Á̄w̄b̄ `w̄ȳ w̄k̄i x̄ ḡv̄b̄ F̄w̄l̄ Ḡt̄`t̄k̄ R̄t̄b̄#̄Q̄b, GUv̄ t̄h̄ ḡn̄vḡv̄b̄t̄ēi t̄`k̄ Ḡiv̄ f̄v̄ēt̄ZB̄ c̄v̄t̄i b̄v! t̄K̄w̄t̄K̄ Avevi w̄ēt̄q̄i c̄D̄vē t̄`B,

Vēv gv_vq vel qUv tbq, AvtētM, Kvbvq tftm hvq, vetqz AmāZ bq tm, tevS, GUvB vfwēK cZvkv, me gvbļi, cīi Astk thz PvBtj B Svrgj v! tm Rvtb bv, nqzVv tKvtbv GK mubK, bq bweK Dc`sk Dcni w tqUj I tK, AcNivZ AwZμg Kti GtmtQ hwi, wKŠwPwKrmK uófvte Rmbtq w tqzQ, Drcv`b qgZv nvi tq tdz tq tm! fvtj vfvteB Rvtb tKwU, vetq bv Kti I Avgvi mgM0 AšivZw w tq fvtj vewm I tK, vetq Kti I evmtev, mšb bv ntj I Avgvi cwieZB nte bv, gnvhtx GKUv cv nvi tqUQ, evBti t_tK t`Lv hvq, eKti tfZI ünĒ, bwiK ü`q, I Uvi GKUv Awj`> I th LβtqUQ, tKD t`tL bv, Avgvi mšvbi eqm GMvtiv, tPvtL t`wLwb GLtbb, GB fvi ZeI B tZv tm itqzQ! me wKQy tRtbi hLb vetqi vel q t_tK mti Avvm bv, tKwU mēZ t`q, j Utb ti wRw`Kti vetqUv tmti tdw, `gvm ti ÷ti>U cwi Pvj bv Kwi gb w tq, fvtj v e`emv ntZ vtK, gaPw`gv hvctb BDtvcxqiv AvUj wUK cwo t`q, Avgiv Pxtb hvB, tmLvtbi AwfFZ nq tKwU, eštZ cvti Gkxq t`k_tjvi HwZn, Kwó, Hkxg gvbļ KZ DbZ, hw l`wi t`i Pvtc Gmtei cKvk e`nZ, bZb Avti Kuv ti ÷ti>U tLvj vi cwi Kí bv Kwi, weKtj b t_tK Būw iv AvUj wUK cwo t`qv`ii` Kti wekhtx ci t_tKB, I t`i cjtvtbv Niemo eOwvj iv tKbv`ii` Kti, `tUv gnvhtx eOwvj t`i vetj Z Avmi mthvM Kti t`q, cġg gnvhtx mgq vetj tZi Rvnr tKv`úvnb_tjvq eOwvj t`i PvKwi i mthvM NtU, `yGKRb cwij tq vetj tZ tbtg cotj I Rxeb avtY mgm`v nq, Kvtj v gvbļ t`i Rb` ZLb vetj tZ tKvtbv PvKwi tbb, Avevmb tbb, tMbtZvti fq, Zvi ci l wKQy`tmvnmx wUtK hvq, cġZ mthvM Avtm wZxq wekhtx`ii` nI qvi m½ m½, wZxq gnvhtx mgq ewJkt`i wekēvcx ewYR` tbsenti cġg t`o j q fvi Zxq KvR Kti, AmsL` eOwvj itqzQ Gt`i gta, Rvgbt`i cġg wkvbv Bstir t`i ewYR`tcvZ aYsm Kti t`qv, AvUj wUK gnvmMi, DEi mvMi, Bsvj k Pvtbtj PjvPj Kiv Rvnr_tjv Rvgb WtevRvnr, gvBb, UtčWv, wegvb t_tK tUov tevgvi AvNvtZ Abei Z WpēZ vtK, Bstir bweKt`i m½ eOwvj ivl cġv nvtZ vtK Mfxi mgt`q, hv`i Dxvi Kiv mē nq Zvt`i Avkt t`q weifbē e`ti i Avkt tK>`tjvtZ, kvim Kfvte clyntq hvl qvq AtbtK`j fvtM nvj Kv KvR LtR tbq, ht`x cġi Rbkw³ qIq nq eštUti, tm mthvM eOwvj Rvnriv weifbēKj Kvi Lvbvq Kg SpKi Rxeb XtK cto, Gfvte ht`k tkl eOwvj t`i msL`v cġg`k evt v nrvti`wotq hvq, ht`k tkl wex`-t`k Movi Rb` KgbItqj`f³ t`k ntZ ktgKt`i mv`i AvnYb

Rvbvq ewJktiv, `tj`tj Rvnr tbtg Avtm Wvzvq, Zvt`i cwi evi Awbtq eOjvi evBti Mto Ztj Avti K eOwvj mgvR, wekhtx i tkl AmsL` kĪ` Rvnr ewJkt`i`Ltj Avtm, mgy`tcwi tq tm_tjv vetj tZ Pvj tq Avbi Rb`l AmsL` bweKti cġqvRb t`Lv t`q, GmthvM fvtj vfvteB e`envi Kti wmtj wUv, Dwbktkv tZavbemtbb ti kb cġv Dtv hvl qvq mv`v Pvtj i mgm`vl wgtU hvq, ht`tdi Z`mubtKiv cġi msL`vq fvi Zxq ti ÷ti>U_tjvq tLz Avtm, ewJk mgvR e`vqI cwi eZB Avtm, Kj Kvi Lvbvq ht`ó PvKwi i mthvM_vKvq m`Qj Zv wcti Avtm RbRxeb, evBti i Lveti i cġZ AvMth nq I tV, Qwotq cotZ vtK fvi Zxq ti ÷ti>U e`emv cġiv vetj Z Rto, vet`kx ti ÷ti>U wntmte Pxbiv fvtj v e`emv Kitzv GLvtb, fvi Zxq ti ÷ti>U i tRvqti I iv tKvbvmv nq cto, AtbtKB e`emv wJtq Ab` tckvq Pjt thz eva`nq, ti ÷ti>U e`emv mēcġvi tYi mgq tKwJk wbtq Avti Kuv ti ÷ti>U`ii` Kwi, wKQy Avtqvk m`Qj Rxeb I i`v` GLb tek fvtj v, IRb tetoQ, kixi fvi nqtQ, AtbK mkt nqtQ, bZb ti ÷ti>U i bvg iwL ZvR te½j, gb cġv tXtj ti ÷ti>Uv mvRvq tKwU, tek eo GKUv nj Ni ti ÷ti>U i gj RvqMvq, tkl cġš`wmo w tq t`vZj v mgvb DpKti tew`Zwi Kti cġiv GKUv ZvRgntj i tQvU ms`di Y evrtbv nq, Avtj vi Kvi`Kvtq UvtK GtZvUvB tgvnbxq Kti tZvj v nq Gi AvKI tY cġi Kv`gvi AvmtZ vtK ZvR te½j, ZvRgntj i gw-gp`vLwPZ Svj i_tjv t`Lv hvq bv GLb Avi, cġem`u` wntmte mwi tq ivLv nqtQ, Avgv`i bKj ZvR`wq Kictoi Rvuj Kvq weifbēi tōi KvP emtq c`P Svj tq t`qv nqtQ, Gi tFZti gvĪ`Rtbi Llevi RvqMv, cġZ ivtZ`i ay GK tRvov Kv`gvi tbqv nq I Lvttb, evBti i nj Ni t_tK t`Lv hvq`tġē nvj Kv Avtjv Svj t`i Avortj`Rtbi Awfmi, GUvi Rb`Lp teuk gj` w tZ nq tġgKhMj tK, I Uv Awvgx KtqKgv chš`eKW nq vtK, I Lvttb Llevi, cvb-cvĪ, `ZRmcĪ, meB Ab`iKg, ifcvi`Zwi, cwi tēkbKvixl cjt`i tcvltK Amē my`ix GK wL Kb`v, tgvMj t`i tLvRvi gZ AtbKuv, nj Nti i gvSLvtb ZvR`levi ti ÷ti>U i AbKtY cmbi bni I`pvti KwĪg SvDex` mvRvtbv, `pvtk`tUv nj Ni nqtQ, tUvej mvRvtbvq`ewP` Avbv nqtQ, tgvMj t`i eMvtbi b`vq tUvej mvRvtbv, `pvtk GKB i Kg, gvSLvtb tek eo GKUv tMj tUvej, I Lvttb cwi t`i Rb` eKs tbqv nq, `pġš`-AaP` tKwZtZ mvRvtbv wZbtU Kti tMj tUvej, Kvtcġ Mvtpv meR i tōi, tUvej K` D¾j jvj, tUvej i cvqvi wKQy wKQy Astk SKStK tcztj i AveiY, SvowēZ_tjv ewKsnvq

c`vtj tmi w/RvBtb, t`qvjt fvi Zxq wbmM^QQvt` tivgvb Kvi`KvR, Pviw tK Mvtpv meR, jvj l tmvbwj i tOi wki, `tUv ti ÷ t i tUi m^uY^QAvq tWtKvti ktb tkl KtiwQ, GUv tdi Zl cw^wQ m^gg^{tj}, Lvertii `vg Ab` fvi Zxq ti ÷ t i tUi w_Y, A_P AvtM e^gKs Kti Kv÷gvi Avtm GLvtb, HwZn`wctj l i qYKxj BstiR Rxe^tb vekh^h `tUvi c^fve th KZ mj i c^hvi x, Zv tevSv th tZ i i` Kti tQ, fvi Zxq Lvertii m¹/₂ m¹/₂ `PwbK l ইতালীয় খাবারও কিছুটা জনপ্রিয়তা পাচ্ছে, তবে বৈপ্লবিক পরিবর্তন এনেছে evOwj ivB, wmtj tUi `wi`^a cwi evi t_{tjv} t_{tK} Avmv th KRb fWⁱv^st^x ce^hmi tKvj KvZvi wLw i c^j WtK i wU i wRi Rb` Rxeb ewR ti tL RvntR D^tVuQj Zvt` i tKDB fvtjv tKvtbv Lvevi `vevi nqtZv tPvtLB t` tLwb, RvntRi wKtPtb fvUwi wntmte KvR Kti wbtR^t` i mvgv^b ivbWkz Kitz শিখেছে কেবল, ওরাই অভিজাত বৃটিশদের খাদ্যরচিতে কীভাবে এমন বৈপ্লবিক cwieZ^B Gtb^tQ Zv MteLYvi w^elq `ewk! w^etj tZ wmtj wU gwj Kv^bq fvi Zxq ti ÷ t i tUi msL^v nvRvi Qwotq^tQ AtbK AvtMB, GgbwK th `f msL^K fvi Zxq ti ÷ t i tUi gwj K fvi tZi, tm t_{tjv} l AwAKusk cvPK cwitekK e^evcK wmtj wUv! MZ cte^h cvjve` t_{tj} i K_v etj wQ, tmUv NtU, tKwU GKw^b Avgv^tK Rwo^tq atⁱ etj tm AStmE^y, w^bq^sZ Avte^tMi gvb^l wntmte wbtR^tK tR^tbwQ, Avgvi tPvtLl Rj Gtm hvq, ZvR te¹/₂ t_{tK} QyU t` B l tK, Ww³vi l l i KgB etj tQ, weKtj tb w^vK GLb l tK wbtq, wbtRi Kv^tRl d^wK t` qv` i i` Kwi, wK^s e^eemv wKB Pj tZ v^tK, tKwU i j^c jveY` thb Gw^tbi B Atc^qvq wQj, l i bxj tPvtL AvUj wUK mvM^ti w^bweo tm^s h^QctfvM Kti wQ, kixi DctP cov jve^tY` M^hK t` exi gtbvni ifc, GmenKQy AfweZ gtb nq Avgvi, wmtj tUi AR-cvovMvi GK tftZv evOwj i Nti tivgvb Aáix! tntj tbi Rb` tU^rv^tbi h^h nqt^tQ, Uq bMi a^lsm nqt^tQ, tKwU i Rb` wK Kti wQ, Awek^lm` gtb nqt^tQ, evOwj i ³ wgtk hvte tM^hKv-tivgvb i³! c^j wKZ nqt^hQ, G Am^e! tKwU l Avgvi gta` Rxe^tbi t^l RZv LtR tct^tQ, `kkte gvtK nwi^tq^hQ, gvb^l l fvtj vevmv KLt^bvB jⁱ Zⁱ cvqwb Avgvi Kv^tQ, nqtZv gb c^hY w^tqB fvtj vte^tmtQ AtbtK, L^e te^tmtQ, tm me Avgvi Kv^tQ tct^hQwb, A^shⁱ i t` qj Avgvi t^jvⁿvi etg^hv^kv, tKwU Zv tft¹/₂ PY^hePY^hKti w^tq^tQ, et^ov tLvKv GLb fvtj vevmvi mvM^ti nve^lv^el AZj AvUj wU^tKi Am^tgl th Zuj t^q hvqwb tm GK BstiR igYxi t^hg^h mvq^ti W^he Av^tQ, c^fivc^yi! `c^fi c^hqB ti ÷ t i tUi hvB bv, i^tZl ZvovZw^o w^tti Awm, Ww³vi Gi gta` wKQy wbt^l avAv Rvni Kti tQ, evs^j v^t k tZv bq, th `kUv Avq^v eqv ivLv hvte, hZ^e

wbtZ nq Avgv^tKB, L^e mveav^tb bov Pov Ki tZ nq, KvR Kg^QGtKev^ti eviY, menKQyc^l t^q t` B, i ayGKUv cvt^qi Afve, GQvov KvR Kivi q^lgZv GKU^l Kt^gwb Avgvi, tKvtbv wKQ^tZB Kws^h-Av^tm bv, GZ wKQj cil cu^p gvt^mi te^wK Nti v^ktZ t` qwb Ww³vi, wKwb^tK ivL^tZ nqt^tQ ewk gym_{tjv}, Rxe^tbi GK w^fb^eAw^fAZv tct^qwQ tm w^b t_{tjvq}, GKUv gvb^l l Rb^f vb cte^h wKQ^hv Ab^fe Kti wQ, GKUv Avb^t` i Rb^fw tZ th^tq Kx KóB bv Kti tg^tqiv! kixⁱ i l Rb te^ho hvl qvq l Ab^vb` RuUj Zv t` Lv t` qvq Rxeb wecb^ent^q l t^v tKwU i, tmUv l AwZ^ug Kti, wU^tK v^tK Rxeb^hh^x, GK^Q Q^h Kv^tbRvb dt^j i gZ GKUv wki i Rb^f t` q, w^b_i tmB dt^j i `eK Nti i Rb` bq, Avgv^t i evMv^tb dt^u v^kvi Rb` bq, c^kwZ^t t^ei cv^tq AN^Q t` qvi Rb`, wbtRi t^l tKv^vq c^kvk Kite^v, BstiR Pwi^t l i mnbkxj Zv Avgv^tK AevK Kti, tKwU `Z t^kvK mvgtj l t^v, t^fZ^ti i fvO^pi evB^ti c^kvk cvq bv, L^e `Z cwie^wZ^h nqt^h hvq tm, GKUv m^y n^tZB wMR^hq hvl qv` i i` Kti, wKQ^h t^bi gta` weⁱw³Ki ag^hm³ t` Lv t` q l i t^fZi, etj GUv l i c^hZ c^fij kw^h hZB tevSvB KvR nq bv, gvb^l l i `e^h mg^q t_{tjvq} Atj S^hKKZj Kxfv^e M^hm Kti, tPvtLl mvgtb t` L^tZ cvB, ag^h a^vRvami^t i eB-c^yh^k Ni f^ti hvq, c^hq v^tbi Rxeb` i i` Kti tKwU, ewj, Ww³v^ti i K_v tZv f^j c^hY Kti tQv Z^ug, m^ev^ebv tZv tkl nqt^h hvqwb, tm etj Ww³v^ti Rvbq nqtZv f^j wQj, weavZv f^j Kti b bv, Awg Rwb Avgvi Rvbq f^j tbB, wR^tÁm Kwi weavZv wK tZigv^tK etj tQ th Z^ug d^w t^q tM^tQv, P^c Kti v^tK, gv_v S^hkvq, nvj tQto t` B, kvi^h K Avn^vtbl mvov t` q bv, v^bv wbtq tZv Avi Rxeb P^tj bv, ag^hc^vm^t i wcc^vm^v tg^tU, GKUv cwieZ^B nqtZv G_{tjv}t^k e^h j^vtZ cv^ti t^fte l t^k Avgvi M^hgi ew^o wbtq hvl qvi c^hve t` B, AtbK t^fte i wR nqt^h hvq, l Lv^tb th^tq l m^heta nq bv, GK ai^tbi w^bij w^b tct^q et^tmtQ l t^k, M^hg evO^jvi ifc t` tL AevK tPvtL, `wi`^a wki^t i t` tL ^hk Av^tK, l^t i Rb` c^h w^h Kti, Awg ewj c^h w^hq h^w KvR n^tZv Zvntj Avgv^t i t` kUvB ^mQ nqt^h th^tZv, cw^lexi Ab` tKv_vl teva nq GZ c^h Kiv nq bv, GgbwK thLv^tb hv^t i Rb` ag^ht^jvi Drcw^E tmLv^tbl bv, tZvgiv c^h K^tiv mB^vtn GK evi, Avgiv w^t b^v cu^p evi, nZvk nqt^h w^tti Awm, ti ÷ t i tUi Av^tm bv Avi, l t^k wbtq wK Kite^v t^fte cvB bv, ewj GKUv Avk^h tLv^tv, ZvtZl t` wL et^k ^hk Av^tK! me wKQ^tZB ^hk Av^tK, Awg wK Aw^hK! j Útb B^uw^t i AtbK tU^bj w^s mc wQj, c^fiv cw^lextZB Mvtg^hm e^eemvq GLb l^t i R^yo t^bB, j Ú^tbi tU^bj w^s e^eemv tQto Av^tgwi Kvq cw^o t` qvq l^t i

teuki fM e'emv cZÖvb wntj wUiv wKtb tbq, H me tUBj wisG AþtKB
kigK wntmte KvR Kti tQ, tKvj KvZvqI AþK wntj wUi `wR`vKvb wQj ,
I þK GKUv tUBj wis mc wKtb t`qvi K_v evj , mgq KvUte, A_ P Avmte,
Dcwi cvl bv wntmte bZb bZb Kv÷gvfi i m½ agfj vc Kti I mgq KvUvZ
cvi te, Dcwi cvl bvUvi Rb`B teva nq KvRUv i i` Kti , fvtj vfvteB Pwj tq
hvq e'emvUv, AwgI nud tQto emP |

6

wKQy nq bv, nþ`Q bv, t`tk wdti hvl qvi Bþ`Q e'vtgvUv gv_vi tFZi
_tjvþ`Q Avevi, wetq _v Kti Gevi bv nq msmvix ntq hvB, GKUv gvby
Rxeb hvcb Kw, Aসত বছর চল্লিশেক, ছানা-tcvbvt`i wKwPi -wgiPi t`wL,
njy j eþYi tSvj tþL t`wL, ewm Kvco ti vt` i KvZ t`qvi Ajm fW½,
চল্লিশ পার করে দিয়েছি, এই একুশ শতকে সেধুরি না করে তো আর ফেরা যাবে
bv, AkwZci Rxeþb tcttQ bv nq Avevi evDÜtj bv-gvby ntq hvtev,
ইউরোপে শতায় মানুষের সংখ্যা যেভাবে বাড়ছে, প্রাইন ক্র্যাশ অথবা সেভেন
Btj þfb RvZxq Kvi Y Qvov e`vK-Uz-c`wfwj qb tek KwB, K`yYvi I GLb
cÖq Kâvi tFZi, hþ-Ux me GLb Atj Sikk, cy`erb, agðYRvami t`i
t`tk, `M`C`ej wmt`i i vtR` wbeñmZ, t`tk t`tk NjwQ GK hM atj ,
cW_extZ tKv_vl Avgvi t`k tbB! wetj Z t`tK tdiv gtb nq KwB nte,
KwB Kti B GtmwQ, MZ kZþK tmbvcwZiv ciwRZ ntq wdti bv hvl qvi
Bþ`Qq tþeni Rymj tq aÿsm Kti W½vq bvgþZv, Zvici hþx Smtq
ciþZv, AwgI t`tki me tkl Kti GtmwQ Gevi, wdti thþZ ntj ciwRZ
ntq bq! tW Ad AvR, cvte hvevi w`b, fvtj v tcvkK-AvkvþKi cZ
KLþbvB tSuK wQj bv, AvR GKUv fvtj v Kvco Mtq Pvcþbvi Bþ`Q nq,
KþW`P c`wU cti GKUv Mj veÜ Rv`úvi Mtq Pwctq tewi tq Awm, VvÉv
j wdtq cto fvj þKi gZ, t`sto hvB mcvv -t÷vti, gvKñ GÜ t`úYvti
XþK cwo mvmn Kti , `nþvi gvBþb w` tq GKUv R`vtKU wKwb, KvDvUvi t`tK
tewi tq tj þej wQto Mtq Pwctq t`B, mwZ`B Avvvg, e`vÜ etj K_v! mwcs
gj t`tK tewi tq fvtj v GKUv cvtei mÜvb Kw, wetj þZi eþw` e`qvi
AvþK`P nvDtm XþK cwo, I t`i e`vqs Qvovl dvg`nvDm AvþQ, me wQwB
wbþRt`i Drcv`b, wetj wZ tLþZ PvBtj GUv GKUv fvtj v RvqMv, Gt`i
exqvti i `v` I MÜ Avgvi fvtj v jvtM bv, t`kx chwþZ thgb Zie`MÜ,
Gt`i exqvti i MÜl thb tKgb, tewk tZþZv, AþK RvqMv Rþo AvþK`P
nvDm, Mð`§ evBti emvi Rb` ti nvþj i gZ AþK, t`j v tUvej te`A emvþv,
wdti hvl qvi mgq dvg`nvDmi wþKb, j`v`^, t`fwRtUej m wbtq hvq
AþþK, tFZti i cwitekI eþw`, AvmevecI me cþivþv awþPi,
KvDvUvti eqm GKK eQtii tewk tZv nteB, I tqBUvi I evig`vbþ`i
AvþiY, K_vvZ` c`Pxb XþO, Bsti wR etj no no, wZi wewi tq, eþtj
eþSv, bv eþtj VvÉv exqvi LvI, me tkl `vskqj ej tj B Lþk, evBti
Kvtj v tevþW`PK w` tq tj Lv tgby t`úkvj tgby cZUv Lvevti i `vg tj Lv,

tW t`ukvtj i wbtP AvUvij vBb Kiv, cvtkl ÷vi gvK^Q qv, tXvKvi AvtMB
 t`tL bvl, Lvl qvtbvi ci Mjv KvU bv Giv, tFZti l tgyv tewW^QAvtQ,
 fvtj v Kti cto KvDvUvti AvBtUg,tj v ej tj B ntjv, Gt`i GLb j vA I
 wWbvi c`vtKRI AvtQ, mvi w`b KvUvtbvi fvtj v RvqMv, hvl qvi mgq teUtk
 wej bv t`qvi tPov bv Kij B nq, evig`vbt`i `GKRb ivLv nq Bqv-eov
 ZvMov `kvb, evti tKD fvOPi Kij I tK wR nvZ kvq`v KiZ
 cvite bv, Lp RLg Kiv Pj te bv, tj vKvUvtK Dcj Kti tdtj nvZ `tUv
 tcvPtq wctVi Dci Gtb tPt c ati `vtKv, GKv bv cvitj KtqKRb wgtj
 tPt c ati `vtKv, wKj Nyl Pj te bv, cvj k tWtK I t`i nvZ Ztj `vl,
 emKuv liv Kite hv Kivi, AtbK mgq cvj k WvKtZI nq bv, I t`i
 wPrKviti B QjU Avtm, cvtei Avtk cvtk cvj k cvnov `vtK, liv Rvrb
 DUtKv Svgtj v cQb nq, Gt`i AvBtb Gme g`ct`i Lp teuk wKQyKiZ
 cvti bv, KtqK NEv emtq titL, tbkv Ktg Gtj Gme Avi bv Kivi
 cigvk^Q tq, Mvvo Kti emv tcttQ t`q, wej Zevtmi GB KtqK gvtm Lp
 teuk Dcj Kiv gvby t`Lz nqvb, th KqUv t`tLw Zvi AvakvskB Kvjv,
 GKUv gtb nq m`v, liv nqtZv Rvrb, Dcj nl qvUv tKvrbv fvtj v KvR bv,
 cvtei tFZi Ab`vb` fetbi gZ tZgb Dö ivLv nq bv, kvZi mgq w`tbl
 cve,tj v RgRgvU `vtK, M^Qsi ivZ Rvbvjvi avti i tUej Lwj cvl qv
 hvq bv mvavi YZ, GK cvBvU Kvj wvM^Qbtq tUej LpR, gvSLvrb KtqKuv
 tUej Lwj, em GKUvtZ, mvgtbi tUej GKv etm AvtQ GK tmvbwj Pj
 my`ix, ewJk gtb nq bv, ce^QBDtvtci ntZ cvti, BDtvtci tKZv wKQy
 কিছু ভালোই রঙ করেছে ইতোমধ্যে, চুপচাপ বীয়ারের গ্লাসে চোঁট ছোঁয়াই,
 Atc^Qlv Kvi I wMvtiU aivq wKbv, bvn& Kj Mvj ^Qbv, KtqKevi tPvLvtPvL
 t`Lvi mthvM tbB, cQg w`Znvmi m^QvZ tctq wRtAm Kvi Kvti v Rb`
 Atc^Qlv KitiQ wKbv, tgvU l bv, Awgl bv, li tUej emtZ cwi wKbv
 wRtAm Kvi, Aek`B, axti axti G,tZ `vK, KvZvi bv wj l f`v, mst^Qtc
 wKvZqv, j vUvfvqi w Mv t`tK GtmQ, l Lvrb wekte`vj tq mvBtKvjt wRtZ
 covi bv KitiQ, fvtj v PvKvi cvqvb, wej tZ GtmQ wKQyUvKv Rgvbvi
 Rb`, t`tk wdti mvBwKvM^Q:- wntmte wbtRB wKQyKivi tPov Kite nqtZv,
 GLvrb tmj in Mvj Gi KvR Kti, AvR l i l tW Ad, M^QRtqkvb Kivi AvtM
 wdj ^Qমেকিংএ ডিপ্লোমা নিয়েছে, কয়েকটা ডকুমেন্টারি তৈরিতেও অংশ নিয়েছে,
 আমি আগ্রহ প্রকাশ করায় ওকে উৎফুল্ল দেখায়, কথা এগুতে থাকে, আমার গ্লাস
 শেষ হয়ে যায়, ওর জন্যও একটা গ্লাস আনবো কিনা জিতAm Kvi , bv, AvgtK
 AtbK^QY GLvrb `vKtZ nte, AvR tKv`vl hvl qvi tbB, gtb gtb Lvk nB,

ewj, Avgvi l, agcvb Kti wKbv wRtAm Kvi, Gevi GKUv wMvtiU tbq,
 wMvtiU l GLvrb tek `vg, GK cvBvU exqviti tPtq l GK kv v wMvtiU l
 দাম বেশি, উঠে যেয়ে আরেক গ্লাস বীয়ার নিয়ে আঁম, exqvi Avi Wvtei cvb
 Avgvi KvU GKb iKg, Giv th wKfvte exqvi tUtb gvZvj nq eyS bv,
 Avgvi iaywRcvi UvbwvB mvi, tqtqvtK t`tL AvDh^QnB, teuki fivM
 BDtvcxq tqtq `t t`tK my`ix, KvU Gtj Gt`i AmsL` I wU aiv cto,
 GtqtqUv Dte^v, g^QLvgvL etm tek my`ix t`Lvq, GKUv KveZv tem tq Avtm
 gM^QRi dtUv tcvitq, w Mvi wKvZqv, KveZvUv mvRvB wDti v b Q^QK, w Mvi
 wKvZqv, tZvgtK wbtq GKUv KveZv wj Ltev wD^Q, KveZv wj wL tRtb Lvk
 nq, ewj, tZvgtK wbtq KveZv wj Le, ZvB? wKs' tZvgtK wbtq Avtg tZv
 GKUv WKv evbtZ cvite^v bv, AvgtK Avti v Rvrbtj nqtZv cvite, Rvb
 Rvb, GK evsv v KvetK Rvb, iwe^v U`v, qv, nvtZ nvtZ tctUi exqviti
 c`vU wfvrtq t`qvi Ae^v, t`sto Uqtj tU thtq nud tQto ewP, Gtm i x
 D`Pri tY Avgvi i t`tei bvg ewj, ewj th H Kve Avgvi KvU Ck^QZj`
 Avgvi m^QL`tL, GKvKvZ; Dmte, `bmt^Q Awg Zvi KveZv l m^QMtZi
 Ovi`nB, Zvi KvU Avgvi Rvtebi FY, Avgvi tbtP `vKv nqtZv Kvb
 ntZv Zvi Ki`Yvi `vb bv tctj, Awg AvKv^Q i cvti i Ck^Qi Av`vkvj
 bB, gtZ^Q ev`eZvq S^QK AvQ, gvbt^Q i Rb` wZvb hv w`tq tM^QQb, Zvi
 meB fvtj vevmi `vb, ZvB tmme Avgvi AvRvte fvtj v j vMvi, Avgvi gtb
 nq mKtj i l, tKvrbv wtkl m^Qc^Qvtqi bq! etUv wKvZqv fvtj v j vM bv,
 Lp teuk eUz^QtbB, ZvB GKv `vtK cQb, mthvM tctq Bsti Rt`i `fivUv
 Rvb^Q t`q, c^QvgK fe^vZv Kvb^Q D^QVB tZvgti kixti i w`tK tPvL t`te
 liv, thb GRb`B tZvgti m^Q GtZv^QY tmSRb` t`wL^QQ, l Qvov Ab`
 কিছুতেই আগ্রহ নেই ওদের, ওদের নিয়ে ডাব্লিউ ডাব্লিউ ডাব্লিউ জোকটা বলি, ও
 tntm etj, I t`i wU Kg tbB, nvtZ nvtZ ewj, hv etj tQv, Avgvi tPvL
 mveavt^Q i wL, kixi wbtq K^v ewj bv, t`Lvi RvqMv,tjvl t`wL bv,
 j vUvfvqi Kve wRgv tej wvfvKvi KveZv ctovQ tRtb j vndtq l tV, etj v
 wK! ewj Abv^Q ctovQ, GK mgq Avgv^Q i t`tk c^Qi i`k m^QvtZ`i
 Abv^Q ntqtQ, Aek`tmUvi teuki fivMB i`wkt`i AvM^Q l AvbK^Q`, i`k
 fivv Abv^Q i Rb` gt`vq tek KRb evOvj Abv^Q K KvR KitiQb, GKUz
 gb Lvi v c Kti etj, niu, liv cAvKuv eQi Avgv^Q i t`k `Lj Kti
 titLwQj, Awg ewj, l wKQy bv, GLb tZv iay BvZnm, GB Bsti Rivl
 Avgv^Q i t`k `k eQi `Lj titLwQj, ZvtZ wK ntqtQ, wKQb nqvb! bv,
 tm At^Q ejtj AtbK wKQb ntqtQ, wKs' tm mgqUvB wQj

UwWkbyj eWUk jvAGi GKUv, wKwZqvK wKQyewj bv, wetdi e`tj UwWk®
 ব্রেস্ট স্লাইস হলে আমার ভালো লাগে, বাদামী বোলটা মন্দ না, সেদ্ধ সবজিগুলো
 Bt`Q Kti eWUkt`i Lvl qvB ati ati, tWmvU`GK emU WvBmW dU, l qvBb
 l K`vivtgj mivtci wgtkb tWvefbv, g` bv, GtZv tLtl l tXKi l tV bv,
 Lvl qvi mgq eyS, Avmtj B tJav tj tMto, th-welqUv BDtvcxq tqtq`i
 fvtj v jvM, Zv ntj v, fvbZv bv-t`Lvfbv, cUg cwi PttqB AtbKUv mgq
 AtbK w`bi cwi Pttzi gZ KwUttq t`q, hw` tZvgvK fvtj v jvM,
 mivmiiB cKvk Kti, Avgv`i tqtq`i gZ tj tR tLj vq bv, Avti KUv
 fvtj v tctj Avti KUvq jvd t`q bv, l i eqtdBtU i K_v etj, tml wUj
 Kue! Awg AvMh t`LvB, GK mth WKz evbvtbvi mgq l`i m`uK`Mto
 ওঠে, ফিল্ম এডিটিংএ ডিপ্লোমা করেছে tm, Zvntj tZv fvtj vB, `Rtb wgtj
 GKUv wdj ¥BÜw÷`Mto Zj tZ cvti v, tmRb`B tZv GtmUj vq, mvgvb`UvKv
 mÂq Kti t`tk wdti wKQyGKUv Kitev, tm tZv me tdtj Pttj tMttj v, Pttj
 tMto? wK ej jvg! Av`Ov, GLvfb l i fvtj v jvMvb, wKs` Awg tZv thtZ
 cwi bv, Qiei Rb`B AvgvK _vKtZ nte, Ges wdti thtZ nte, ej tZ cvti v
 GK ai`bi tbkvq tctqtQ AvgvK, wKs` tZvgvi KueK th nvtj? Kueiv
 teva nq KLtBvB gvbtl i `xNf`bi eÜzntZ cvti v, etj v wK, Kueiv tZv
 fvtj v gvb! nqtZv Lp tevk fvtj v, wKs` fvtj v eÜz, KLtBvB bv, Kuef`i
 AtbK eÜz, AtbK kI`l, ZvB bwK? wKs` Kue tZv Ktiv kI`n`ntZ cvti
 bv, ZvtZ wK, Kuei kI`_vKtZ cvti v? Kueiv Atb`i tJwZ Kti bv, Atb`i
 Kuei tJwZ Kitz evav tKv_uq? tZvgvi tJwZ KtitQ? niuv, KtitQ, Avgvi
 me cwi Kibv fEj Kti w`tqtQ, me wKQyAvevi AvgvK bZb Kti mvRvtZ
 nt`Q, Zvntj tZvgvi eqtdBÜ Kue bv, Kue, Kue, Avcv`g`K Kue, GRb`B
 _vKtZ cvti v, wetj Z Kuei t`k bv, wK ej tQv, tKkmicqvi, Pmvi, KxUm,
 l W`e, evqib, tkj x, AtWb, wngvm, wnj wfvq, AvbP, , , _vtgv _vtgv,
 tZvgv`i KvtQ l iv Kue, eWUkt`i KvtQ bv, wRt`Am Kti t`tLv KRb Gme
 Kuei bvg Rvtb, tZvgiv KueZv fvtj vevtmv, Bsti Riv? KLtBvB bv, tZvgvi
 tJva wK Kuef`i cUz, bv Bsti Rti i cUz? l nvtm, `y`j i cUzB, Zvntj
 tZv, nvq, Awgl th GK Ah_v Kue! Zvg teva nq GKRb e`_Kue, Gfvte
 etj v bv, Kó cvB, Kue th, tm`i aB Kue, e`_bv mdj, tmUv wfbw GKUv
 Kuei ü`q cvl qvB eo K_v, niuv, th Atb`i ü`q tfti½ Pttgvi Kti w`tZ
 cvti, R`vS`Lp Kitz cvti, tKvfbv Kue gvb! Lp tKb, GKUv gwQ gvi tZl
 Kó cvq, Lp mWZ, Lp mWZ! tKvfbv wgm wMv, GKRb Kue, tmS`h`wbgf
 Kti, kã w`tq, GKRb wbgfZv tKvfbv wKQy aYsm Kitz cvti v, wK

etj tQv, tUtb tUtb etj, Atb`i ü`q Qrov tm tKvfbv wKQß aYsm Kitz
 cvti v, KviY Zvi i tqtQ GK Kue-ü`q, evn& ev, ev, tftewUj vq tZvgvi
 exqvti i `vgUv t`tev, hvl, t`tev bv, tntm l w, wK AvtQ, tZvgvi UvB Awg
 t`tev, Avevi Kte t`Lv nte? t`Lv nte wK? tZvgvi tW-Atdi mth½ Avgvi Uv
 wgtj hvl qv tZv GKUv KvKZvj xq e`cvi, Zvl bv nq wgtj v, wKs` tmw b
 th`RtbB GLvfb Avmtev, Zvi wK m`tebv! LpB tJvY, ZvB, tZvgvK wbtq
 tj Lv Avgvi KueZvUv nqtZv AtbKB cote, Zvg Qrov, n`vUe`wM t`tK
 tQvE GKUv tUv eB tei Kti etj, GLvfb tZvgvi bvgUv tj tL t`wL, tdvb
 bv`vi l? nvtm, bv teva nq, 999 Qrov Avi tKvfbv tdvb bv`vi Rvbi
 cUqvRbB tB Avgvi, w, w, hw` KLtBv tZvgvi KueZv jvUwfvqtb Abev`
 nq, n`u, tmw b Zvg`uZ-UuZ tfti½ cote Avmvef, l l wMvi wKwZqv,
 nv nv, VvEv bv, tZvgvi bvgUv wKfvte D`PviY Ktiv tZv, Awg wKB gtb
 ivLtev, Avgvi bvg wKfvte D`PviY gvtb? gvtb, Avgvi Rb`Avi wK, thtBv
 Awg wKfvte cwi, `úo Kti bvg euj, H, cUq GKB, hv wj tLwQ, Zvi
 KvQvKwQ wKQyGKUv, niuv, niuv, GK`g`i x D`PviY tZvgvi, Zte fq tctqv
 bv, Avgvi KueZvi Abev` KLtBv jvUwfvqtb cotZ nte bv, niuv, wK
 etj tQv, AtbKUv, tZvgiv AtbK fM`evb, cw_exi AtbK t`tki AtbK
 fvlvi mwnZ` tZvgiv Abev` cotZ cvti v, niuv, cvtKiv nqtZv fM`evb,
 wKs` mwnZ` tKiv bv, evsjvi AtbK fvtj v KueZvl Ab` fvlvq Abev` nq
 bv, tKb? tmUv Ab` me KviYi mth½ GKB mthZvq Mw_v, `wtt`i tms` h`
 tK t`tL, t`Lttj l etj tMveji cU! jvUwfvq Abev` Lp Kg nq,
 jvUwfvq KueZvi cWK tKgb? Avti wK ej! eo tRvi cUPk, GB cUPk
 Rtbi Rb` Kueiv ttj tL! niuv, KviY Kue l H cUPk RbB, evn& fvtj v
 etj tQv, Avgv`i gvb! B gvI tmvq `ß wgtj qb, tQvE GKUv t`k, AvqZtb
 etUtb i Pvi fvtMi GK fM, cti v t`kUvB ceZgg, VvEv, w`Kivi Rb`Kx
 th PgrKvi! wbtq hte? AvgvK wbtZ nte tKb? ZvgB tZv thtZ cvti v, bv,
 GKRb tPbv-Rvbr _vKtj, Avti, Kuef`i Avevi tPbv-Rvbr, l Uv ntZ
 KZtY, mevB tZv Kuef`i eÜz, Kuei tKvfbv eÜytbB, nv nv, GK tUwetj B
 tKgb weciX K_v, G bv ntj Kue! DVtev, DVte? niuv, tZvgvi bvgUv wj tL
 ivLtz cwi? cvti v, tUw tdvb bv`vi tPttq bv, Bt`Q Kitz tei Kti wbtZ
 cwi, Kueiv teva nq meB cvti, nv nv, hvl qvi mgq euj, cUq cUzUv
 wet`kx, hw` GKUv evOjv evK`l tktL, ev l`i tKvfbv nq, tmUv wK
 Rvtb? Kx? Awg tZvgvK fvtj vevm, Avevi etj v, Awg tZvgvK
 fvtj vevm, tUveK Lttj wj tL ivL Avgvi bvtgi cvtk, AvöH`fvtj v

fīpv, cvj s kvK w̄tq tevqvj gvtQi tSvj, wPZj gvtQi tKvBv, tQvU gvQ
w̄tq UtḡtUvi UK, I iv etj tUzv, mvḡtb t_īK Lvevi cwi tēkb Ktīb Lvj v,
gvtQi KuUv Pī tZ Pī tZ ewj, hv̄ teovj nZvg, Avcbvi ewoi tcvl̄ nZvg
Lvj v, nvtmb, GUKB Avgvi m̄tī eiev, ejs Lvj vi e_v, DīV Gtm nūZ aβ,
wj wfs i t̄gB tkvevi eēv, tmvdv tUtb LvU ewbtq tdtj kvnvb, Wtē Pv̄ i
ewj k w̄tq I Lv̄tb i tZ etj, ewj, Awg Kv̄tc̄U Ngr̄tev, bv, Kv̄tc̄U AvR
Awg, Ab̄ w̄ b I Lv̄tb i B, AvR i t̄j gw̄KZ fvB eKv t̄ tē, t̄ tē bv, Avcb
Rv̄bb bv, t̄ tē, Avi G_B bv, i t̄q cwo, Ng Av̄tm bv, GKUz̄c̄ī Lm Lm
k̄tā tPvL Lvj, t̄ w̄L kvnvb L̄e fv̄tj v Ktī j ̄K̄ Ki t̄Q Awg Ngr̄tq̄w̄ w̄Kbv,
m̄t̄½ m̄t̄½ tPvL eU Ktī N̄t̄gi fvB Kw̄i, L̄e m̄veav̄tb D̄t̄V hvq, Av̄t̄-Av̄t̄-
Nvo N̄vi t̄q t̄ w̄L, tmj v̄tī i ̄i Rvi w̄ t̄K cv w̄t̄c Ḡt̄Mvq, ̄i Rvi I Lv̄tb
̄wv̄tbv w̄bbRv, Av̄tav AŪKv̄tī i ēs̄t̄Z cwi, Zi m̄q bv kvnv̄tbi, Kv̄t̄Q
t̄t̄q R̄w̄t̄q atī, SUKv w̄tq nūZ m̄w̄i t̄q t̄ q w̄bbRv, w̄dm̄w̄dm̄t̄q etj,
Av̄t̄-̄ R̄t̄bB cv w̄t̄c t̄bt̄g hvq tmj v̄tī, N̄t̄gi t̄Zv ev̄t̄vUv t̄t̄R̄t̄Q At̄bK
Av̄t̄MB, Av̄t̄M̄m̄t̄K t̄dvb Kiv hvq bv, GKUv t̄U· U t̄ḡtmR cvWvB, t̄R̄t̄M
Av̄t̄Qv? D̄Ēi Av̄tm bv, N̄Ēv Lv̄tbK c̄to ̄ R̄t̄bB t̄w̄i t̄q Av̄tm, tm̄v̄dvi cv̄t̄k
w̄KQ̄t̄t̄Yi ḡt̄āB N̄gr̄t̄q c̄to kvnvb, Avgvi w̄bN̄t̄j i v̄t̄Zi i i! i vZ GKUvi
w̄ t̄K Av̄tm gw̄KZ, AvR ēp̄evi, ZvovZv̄w̄o eU Ktī t̄Q, Kv̄t̄Q Ḡtm t̄ t̄L Awg
Ngr̄t̄q̄w̄ w̄K bv, bv Ngr̄t̄j i vZ w̄ZbUv Pvi Uv ch̄S-I i m̄t̄½ j Rwi, Am̄ǣe,
t̄PvL eU Ktī M̄f̄xi w̄bt̄k̄m̄ w̄b̄t̄Z w̄K, t̄L̄t̄q t̄ t̄q i t̄q c̄to, w̄K gv̄vi
DciB I t̄ i i g, t̄PvL t̄j t̄M̄t̄Q w̄K j v̄t̄M̄vb, ̄vc̄v̄w̄ic̄t̄Z Z̄ ̄ Q̄t̄U hvq, hv̄n̄
t̄Kgb Aj ̄t̄Y i vZ ti eiev, Avgvi Aēv eȲv-Āt̄h̄M̄, N̄ĒvLv̄tbK ci
Ḡt̄Ki ci GK, At̄b̄t̄Ki Uq̄t̄j t̄U hv̄l qvi k̄ā i w̄b, w̄K̄t̄P̄t̄bi t̄f̄Zi w̄tq
t̄t̄Z nq GKUv Uq̄t̄j t̄U, t̄ vZj vq Av̄t̄i KUv, I Uv̄t̄Z c̄w̄b covi k̄ā Kv̄tb
ev̄t̄R f̄xl̄Y, Ab̄t̄K t̄dvb Kw̄i, hv̄ v̄t̄K Kcv̄t̄j! t̄R̄t̄M? nūv, R̄w̄b Z̄ug t̄dvb
Ki t̄e, w̄K Av̄t̄Q? nūv, me? fv̄t̄j v! Awg Av̄m̄w̄Q, GL̄yb? Reve bv w̄tq j vBb
t̄K̄t̄U t̄ B, Kv̄co-t̄P̄ico c̄to GKUv w̄P̄j t̄Z Kw̄t̄R w̄j w̄L, t̄w̄i t̄q t̄M̄j vq
gw̄KZ, Kv̄j t̄dvb Ki t̄ev, w̄Zb evi Av̄Ūvi M̄ŪŪ t̄Uv ē w̄j t̄q hLb Av̄t̄M̄Gi
I Lv̄tb t̄c̄t̄Q, tm̄ Kv̄t̄R hv̄l qvi R̄b̄ c̄f̄Z n̄t̄q ̄ t̄i vR̄vq ̄wv̄tbv, QUv t̄ t̄K
w̄kdU i i, c̄P̄Uvi ḡt̄ā t̄e i t̄Z nq, GB Avgvi Aj sN̄ Ac̄wi eZ̄x̄q
j j vUj w̄c, m̄v̄iv eQi w̄eav̄Zv R̄bve Avgvi t̄L̄vR bv w̄b̄t̄j I m̄t̄e i v̄t̄Zi i v̄t̄Z
Avgvi Ggb t̄R̄vi-eivZ w̄j L̄t̄Z f̄j Ktīb bv! t̄Zv̄ḡv̄t̄K th GK K̄vc P̄v
Lv̄l q̄t̄ev tm̄ mḡq̄l t̄bB, P̄v̄qs M̄vḡUv ḡt̄ t̄ t̄K t̄e i Ktī ewj, j w̄M̄t̄e bv,
t̄Zv̄ḡv̄t̄K th n̄vm̄ ḡt̄L t̄ L̄t̄Z t̄c̄t̄q̄w̄, Ḡt̄ZB Avgvi n̄t̄q t̄M̄t̄Q, n̄t̄q t̄M̄t̄Q?

nūv, Aek̄B! Avgvi nq̄vb, R̄w̄t̄q atī K̄t̄qK w̄K̄t̄j v I R̄t̄bi GKUv P̄t̄gv,
Avi K̄t̄qK gv̄Bj ēv̄t̄mi GKUv Awj ½b w̄tq t̄Q̄to t̄ q, etj, hv̄l, t̄w̄i t̄q
Aw̄m̄ I i nūZ atī, Avgvi ḡt̄Zv ev̄D̄Ēt̄j i Gi t̄P̄t̄q t̄w̄k̄ Avi w̄K cv̄l bv
_v̄K̄t̄Z cv̄t̄i!

KLtbv KLtbv gtb ntqtQ, Rxeb eyS iaB Lβtq hvlqvi, kkte
 wqRbt i nwiqtuQ, Ktkvi tktUto AUkvti, thsetbi iitZ msmvi
 tftztQ, ht x tMtQ Av-GKuv cv! Gi ci tKwttK tctq gtb ntqtQ,
 cwtq tMtQ me, ltkl nwiqtq GLb gtb nq, wbt^ntq tMwQ, nZvk jvtM,
 Zvicil eK ewa, tctqul tZv, bv tctj vtK wK nvivtbvi, ltk ewj,
 Pttjv tZvgvt i cwtexi MfWUKvb t_k Nfti Awm, mvbt i wR nq, li
 tUBj wis mcti Būw bvg wQj ivdvtqj m tUBj wis, cvtē tittLto, iwldm
 tUBj wis, ewj, hw ti ktqj m tUBj wis ntZv lUv, cvēvtZ Kxfvte? tntm
 etj, tZvgvi bvgUvB cvtē w Zvg, fwtUtkbt ci tivtg hvB, tivgvbt i
 cZvc l HkftP Aetkl t_wL, MtUvj vq Nfti teovB tfvbm bMti, k
 mBvtni Dci KvUvB BZwj tZ, cvte hvB, bvtP Ask tbB, BDtvcxq
 KveWvY tjt v tKwU wkwLto, Av^~nB, fvtjv wLbvb ntqtQ tKBU, agū
 nqub, gtZP Rxeb tQto Atj SuktK ctivcvi mgucZ nqub, Avgvi ti ttiU
 wzbUvi Avq, Avi tKwU tUBj wis t_k hv cvl qv hvq, tntm tLj Rxeb
 KwtUq t qv hvq, cZt tveevi wMRq hvq tKwU, gta gta Awgl tctQ
 t_B, tKvbtv tKvbtv mUvq Atciv tLto hvB, tivgvb Atciv nDm tjt
 PgrKvi, DctfM Kivi gtZv, mj aitZ cwi bv, tKwU eyStq t q, BZwj
 t_k wdti e'emvq Wte wK RtbB, w b hvq, w tbi gtZv, wetjtZ
 eYvzv teo hvq, buUsintj i tkZvzv Eviv tek Kw b t_k Povl ntq
 itqtQ Kvtjvt i Dci, ewoNti Av_b awtq t q, iRv Rvbjv tftz
 Tvtmi ivRZj mjo Kti, vzv cvj tki Dcil AvugY Kti, eva ntq
 Kvtjviv l ivvq tbtg Avtm, tctqB Pttj gviwU, avl qv cvēv avl qv, GK
 Rb l tq ÷ BuUR ktgK cōY nviq mvvt i tctUttj tevgvq, cwiwvZ
 fqven ifc tbq, ftq Avgvt i gvbJ Rb ivvq teitZ mvm cvq bv, tek
 KUv ti ttiUvi KvP-UvP tftz GKvKvi Ae~v, cvj k cvnov AtbK
 evovbv ntqtQ, vzb mBvn vsvi tik t_k hvq, ti ttiU tjt vq e'emv
 Ktg tMtQ, t÷cub Māb, Bwj sUb, nbfx tcvitq mvD_j chS-Qmotq cto
 vzv, we³ Utbi KōKvqv AtbKuv tRvUex vKvq mvviv mjeta KitZ
 cvti bv, cvj kl lti cōZnZ Kti to, Kvtjv gvbtliv estZ cvti,
 Kgb l tqj & t kfy³ tnvK, A_ev ewJk bvlmvi KZj MhY Ki K, Kvtjviv
 cōtg Kvtjv, Zvici ewJk bvlmvi K, GB elg vKteB, GUvtK tftveK
 ati wbtq etUtb em KitZ nte, vsvi iit Avtiv AtbK Avtm, wZxq

wekhtx ewJkt i Rqx Kti to Gukqv l AwdKvi evvgx l Kvtjv gvbtliv
 Rxeb w tq hK Kti, ht xi ci Kgb l tqj & fyp tiki gvbtl i AvnYvb
 Rlvbq hK wex gv vij vU etUbtK Avevi Mto tZvjvi Rb, H WtK mvov
 tq cwtexi wewfbet tki Kvtjv gvbtliv, A_P KeQi bv thtZB mvviv
 পিঠ দেখাতে শুরু করে, উনিশশো আটচল্লিশে লিভারপুলে এক BuUqvb
 ti ttiUvi mvgtb vzv ewatq tq b'vov gv_v mvv ZiYiv, w b ati
 lti ZvEe Pttj AtkZvzv GjvKv tjt vq, Dwbktkv EbcAvtk vzv ewavq
 j Utbi tWPtdvtW³ cvj k Gtm tm hvlv i qv Kti, Pqvbemtb K'vgWtb
 tctUttj tevgv Qto Ni ewotZ Av_b Ryj vtZ iit Kti, Gfvte Pj tZB vtK,
 buUsintj i vzv me wKQyQvotq hvq, Avgivl estZ cwi Gftk vKtZ
 ntj Gti cōZtiva KtiB vKtZ nte, Gwi gta wZxq cRtbv evOvj l
 Gkxqv teo DVtZ iit Kti to, livl cōZtivtai Rb cōZ ntZ vtK,
 tgSbfvte ntj l Avgiv m³z RvbvB, cvj k AtbK tfttB tkZvzv i
 AvugY t_k Kvtjvt i i qv Kti to, hw l ewZug itqtQ l Aetkl bvb
 l mvavitYi gvSvgnS GKuv Rxeb tctQ tKBU, KeQti gwtq tMtQ
 fxly, Pjvtdiv eq vve, wRtg fwZ³Kti t_B, wbtR t_k hvq bv, wbtq
 tMtj mBvgs cvj mwZivq wKQY, ml bv tbq, RvKuk tby, স্মিৎ মেশিনে
 Pto, wKs^~ hvi tm hZobv wbtj wK nq! Avgvi wei w³ Gtm hvq, Mv Kti
 bv, Gevti Mōt³ Mōtm hvB, Gwv_tqUvi t_wL, t e~t³exi gw i Nfti
 teovB, MōK U³wRK, Ktgw bvUK t_wL, Rtbv gwzv cōq wktPvtLi,
 cvj wK nB chōKti Rb wtkl fvte i wqZ ivtZi evRvti, gtb nq wdti
 tMwQ wzb Pvi nRvi eQi Avtm, gkvvtj Avtjvq evRvi etm, cōPxb
 Kvgvi kvjv, km, Mntcvl cōYx, nvtZ tevbn Kico cōvZi evUti tjt b b,
 nvtZ tNvivtbv PwktZ tclv gq vq evbvbtv i wU i ZvRv NōY, wPrKvi,
 tPvtg³ P, gtb nq GtKvti H mgvti gta Wte AwQ, ctivbtv tcvkvK-
 AvvK, Ateva fvlvq wKvPi wgtPi K_vevZ³, bvPgE³, AwmtLjv, vm
 tKbv-tePv, me wgvj tq AvffZ nl qvi gtZv, RvntR Kti GK θxc t_k
 Avti K θxtc Nfti teivbtv! wdti Awm Avevi ctivbtv etE, eQti i ci eQi
 tktU thtZ vtK, cōZ eQiB nvj tw KvUvtZ tKv_vl bv tKv_vl hvB,
 GfvteB Af~ntq hvB Rtb, wKs tKb th Ab i Kg wmvS-tbq tKwU,
 GK mUvq wKQv g cvb Kti wQ, RtbB, PzPvc K_v ewj gtb gtb, wguU
 wguU nvtm tKwU, iiti w b tjt vq wdti thtZ BtQ nq, tKb th eqm GZ
 vZ evto! AK³sr Avgvi nvZ vUv tUtb tbq l i nvtZi tftZi, AtbKqY
 ati vtK, mvgv³ AwfAZvq tRtbwQ, tKvbtv bvi xi nvtZi tftZi tZvgvi

nvZ hw` m'vÜBP ntq _vfk, Zvntj fqvbk tKvfbv wKQj Rb` gtb gtb
 cÖZ nI, Avgvi ejK KucfZ _vfk, Aetkfi etj, tZvgvfk GKUv K_v ewj,
 iVM Ktiv bv, Zvg Avi GKUv wetq Ktiv, AvKvk t_fK mivmvi gwUtZ, GK
 UKtiv tgfNi av°vl tbB! wRfAm Kwi, tKb? Avgv PvB tZvgvi tQj -tgtq
 tnvK, bwZ-cyZ tnvK, fiv msmvi tnvK, Avgv PvB bv, kvS-fvte ewj, nvZ
 Qwotq tbB, wgbvZi mfi etj, Avgv PvB, Ab` mgq K_v ej tev Gweltq,
 bv, AvRB GUvi gvgvsmv ntj fvtjv, Pz Kti _vfk, Zvntj Zvg iVR,
 KLtbvB bv, cMjvfgv Ktiv bv, t`Ll tKwJ, Avgv iVM Kitz cwi bv,
 t`vnbv tZvgvi thkvtki, GmfhvMUv wbl bv, bv bv, KLtbvB Avgv GiKg
 mfhvM tbtv bv, Zvntj? kvS-nI, ntev bv, K_v tKvfbv, Ab` wKQy etjv, Pz
 Kti _vfk, AvtiK tevZj tgvq wbtq Avm, gv_vlv mwZ`B Lvivc Kti
 w`tqfQ, PzPvc cvbce°mfi Nti wdti Avm, fvtjv j vfm bv wKQy wRfAm
 Kwi Nti wS- wK AvtQ, lqvBtbi ci Ab` wKQy tbcv tZv wK nte bv, bv
 tnvK, tKwJ eStZ cvti Avgvi gv_v wemtofQ, tiW lqvBb t`tev AvtiK
 tevZj? Ab` wKQy mvcvi tmfi bvl, mvgvfv t`tev, `i, j m' wKQy eSt th
 AvR wKQB i btev bv, ivkvb AvwRbvj g`vfv`vqv tfv`Kv AvtQ, dug°
 হাউসের টমেটো জুস মিশিয়ে ব্লাডি মেরী বানিয়ে দিতে পারি, ওসব তো বাচ্চাদের
 wS- , lqvBtbi m½ Ab` wKQy tgvktj n°vI fvi nte tZv Kvj mKvtj!
 tnvK, Avi wKQybv etj tfv`Kvi tevZj mvgtb Gtb ivL, ewUtZ eid wbtq
 Avtm, ivZi Lvevi mVRvq tUw etj, nvq tKwJ! Avgvi Rb` GtZv fvtjv
 i`wK i wv wktLtQv, Wvj P°Pwi Ktiv, Kuvvgwi P AvOj wLtc tcvov te_ tbi
 fZ° evbvl SvStjv mfl° tZj tgl, mvZKovi AvPvo evbvl, Avgvi
 fvtjv vj vMv cÖZUv weltq GtZv mRvM _vfkv, Avi Zvg wK bv AvR Avgvi
 ejKvUv tft½ wotq w`tj! eStKi tFZi GUtgi gtZv K_v tjv tQvUvQv Kti,
 gfl wKQB ej tZ cwi bv, PzPvc tLtq hvB| tZvgvfk Avgv ev`eev`x
 tRtbiQ, AvR tKb Ggb wki i gtZv AvPiY KivQv i wcd? wK Reve t`tev?
 Avi wKQy tcfZ PvB bv Rvxtb, tctjB tZv nvi tZ nq! Zvg eStZ tPov
 Ktiv tKb Avgv wetqUv tft½ w`tZ PvB, hw` bv tevSv, cKvKtiv bv tKb?
 Avgv tZv AfbK tftvB GUv etj wQ, bv wK? wK°Qyewj bv, Avgvi wKQB ej vi
 tbB, tKvfbv, wetqi AvfMI wK Avgiv eUz wQjvg bv? wetqi ctI eUz
 itqfQ, wetq fv½vi ctI eUz_vKtev, Zvntj wetqUv tKvfbv cv`R` Ktiwb,
 bv Ktiwb, Zvntj fvOZ Pvl tKb? GRb` th, eUz tKvfbv `vq tbB, AvtQ
 i aB fvtjvevmv, wetqtZ `Rtbi tFZi fvtjvevmv _vKtZ cvti, bvl _vKtZ
 cvti, `vq wKs` _vfkB, Avgv tZvgvfk i ay`vqUKz t_fK gw³ w`tZ PvB,

fvtjvevmv Gw`K tmm`K nI qvi Avi tKvfbv KviY tbB, Avgv`i `RtbiB
 eqm ntqfQ, AfbKUV c_ tcvitq GtmwQ GK m½, Avgv `vqgy³ ntZ PvB
 bv, Zvg Pvl, bv, Avgvi cÖqvRb tbB, AvtQ, tZvgvi AvtQ, tKb ewj,
 tZvgv`i i wZtZ GKwAK `x tZvgiv ivL tZ cvti, wKs` Avgv`i wbtq
 GUv tbB, Avgv PvB Zvg gy³ fvte GK Rb `x bvl, Avgvi eUz wntmteB _wK
 AvRvxb, Zvg Avgvfk wvkm Kitz cvti, tZvgvfk Awvkm KLtbv Kwiwb,
 hvB etjv, Avgv GUv tgb wvQ bv, Avgv Rvb Zvg nxi i gZ KwB, Avgv
 KvP bB, Rtj i gZ Zij, Avgvi wK wvqUv GLb _vgvZ cwi? Avi K_v
 etj bv tKwJ, itZ Pjv, wvQvqv hvB, cÖg thsetb hLb cvtbi gviv wK
 ivL tZ cvt Zvg bv Ggb ntZv, gtb nq gv_v tbtg hvf°Q wbtPi w`tK, Avi cv
 Dv hvq ktb, nvl qvq fvm tZ _vfk wvQvUv, AwZwi³ g` cvtbi ci itZ
 tbB, j wdtq Dv cwo, tKwJ NjgvZ cvti bv, GUvi fvtjv cÖZivaK
 nt°Q tmwv lqvUvii m½ ÷ \$ jvBg l wKQy tj gtbW tgvktv wS- ,
 বীয়ারের গ্লাসে ওটা বানিয়ে আনে কেইট, টক লাগে বেশি, কেচি, এতো লাইম
 দিয়েছো কেন? পরের গ্লাসে কমিয়ে দেবো, এবার কেচিও এক গ্লাস ওয়াইন নিয়ে
 বসে, বুঝতে পেরেছি, রাত এভাবেই যাবে, প্রেয়ারে রবীন্দ্র সংগীতের একটা
 tiKW°Pwctq t`q tKwJ, tKb tfvti AvKvk ..., Avgvi AStvZw tKtC
 l v, cÖy fti hvq, Zvg tZv cFivcvi evOwv ntq l tvtQv tKBU! tgvU
 bv, Gfvte Avgvi cÖy tQvq AvfvZ Zvg Qvov Avi tKDB RvMvZ cvtiwb!
 Mvrb cÖy tXtj w`tqfQ mjevq! wgtk hvB H gnvmsMxtZi Avb> avivq,
 Avgvi mKj `tLi cÖxc Zvg tRtj w`tqfQv tKBU, cFivcvi Wte hvB
 msMxtZi tFZi, GKUvi ci GKUv tiKW°cvte w`tZ _vfk tKwJ| Avti
 Avtiw`b hvq, Avgv PvB fvtj _vKtZ, tKwJ fvtj bv, H th tm etj tQ, tm
 Rtj i gZ Zij, wKs`H Rj tZv Avgvi KvQ cÖvvi Rj, cRvi cZ-cwE
 ewi, evi Rj bq, evtbi Rj bq, Avgv nvi tgb tbB, AfbK tftv, GKUv
 kZ°`B, wK AvtQ, Zvg Avgvi t`tk hvte, Avgvi eD LjR t`te, Zvg
 hvfK ej te ZvtKB wetq Kitev, H chS-Avgvi `x _vKte, Zvi ci Gt`k
 wdti Gtm KwMRctI Avgv`i QvovQwv nte, tgb tbq tKwJ, AvMvgx kvZ
 t`tk hvI qvi wmvS-tbB, GtZv eQi ci t`tk hvte, tvgvA Avfve Kwi,
 gb DZjv ntq l v, tKwJi weltq Ggb wmvS-tbqvi tQtb GKUv KviY l
 itqfQ, GLvB Avgvi AfbK eUz tKZv½ wetq Kti msmvi cvtZ, GUv tMvcb
 ti tL t`tk AvtiKUV msmvi i i` Kti, Avgvi KvQ GUv A%wZK gtb nq,
 i ayAvgvi KvQB ev tKb, hviv GUv Kti Zv`i KvQI A%wZKB gtb nq,
 l`i nqtZv mrmvnti Afve, tPvti i gZ KvRUv Kti, wKs`GKw`b Gme

RvbvRmb nqB, msmvi Rxeb tZv Avi tMvctb hvcb Kiv hvq bv! Avgvi Gt kx 7x AvtQ tRtbi hw tKD m=úK@Ki tZ Pqv Zvntj Avgvi w K t tK tKvbtv mgm v vtK bv, tKwU1 wclqUv tevS| tcSti nvKvjwK nvl tii i/c GtKerfi wfbæ mgf i áwš-mjô Kti bv, Pviw tK meR avtbi t qZ, gvSLvfb vekvj Rjv RvqMv, nvRvi nvRvi cwi hvqx cwiLi tgvj, bZb GK we sq tKwU1 tPvtL gftL, GtZv my i tZvgt i t k, GUv tdtj tZvgiv evBti thtq Ggb Kó Ktiv tKb! tm tZv Zng eSte bv tKwU, gvbyl tKb Zvi wclRb wclfvg tQto hvq! K_v evji mjetai Rb GKRb t vfvli e e v Kti t B, Awg tek mgq w tZ cwi bv, t vfvli tK wbtq Ii Rb mZb LjR teovq mviw b, nq bvi x ü` q! kvš-LjR bvl, thfite cvti v! A t b K w b ci t t k w di t j hv nq, wic f v b DB t j j ` kv! Avti K buUKxq e cwi Avgvi c03b 7x, I c j t k wbtq, bwbv Kv t Q t Q t j Uv tek h t Z B AvtQ, gvtqi Kv t Q G t m l v t K, I i m r e v e l b w m k h t o t m e K t i, f t j v K gvbyl fvtjvB, eÜi gZ MhY Kti t Q Avgv t K, q l g v t P t q t Q Avgvi Kv t Q, mevB t R t b t Q th Awg vekht x i euj ntqU, I t i t v l a w i b v, t K S Z K K t i e u j, A v c b v i t x t K w k f w e W w K t e r? n v n v n v . . . I i c 0 y t L v j v n w m t Z A v g v i g t b i m K j m s k q t K t U h v q, b v, e i s a t g P t e r b e m b t q w b b, Z v n t j A v c b v A v g v i j v f v B, b v A w g A v c b v i m a U x? I B k a U v A v g v i f v t j v j v t M b v, Z v n t j t e r b v B, n i v n i v, G U v w K e t j t Q v f i v, Z n g A v g v i t e r b v B, G t m v t K v j v K v j K w i, t j v K U v A v m t j I f v t j v, A S Z A v g v i t P t q f v t j v t Z v w b o q, g x b v f v t j v e i B t c t q t Q, n v n v, w K A v t Q, Z v B n t e, A v g v i a t g P t e r b G t m m v j v g K t i, A v g v t i M o t g Z L t b v A t b K w n y e r m K t i, A w g e u j, G K U v i v L x t e t a v l, t m e t j, A v c b v t K G K U v K v e u j, A v g v t K t R v i K t i, , , v K v K, R w b, t Q t j U v t K w b t q h v b, A w g t e v a n q H R b B t e t P A w Q, A v c b v i A v g v b Z G U v, G K U v A v t b i t M v j v i t f Z i R x e b A v g v i, Q v B n t Z e w K G L t b v, I m e i v t v b v, t Z v g v i t Q t j - t g t q i v t Z v P g r K v i n t q t Q, I t i G K t v t K w t q w l, w b t q t h l, W r t K v I t i, t i t t K L e f v t j v j w t Q A v g v i, t Q t j - t g t q t j v m w Z B c 0 Y K v o v, K v b w i g Z w K Q y G K U v Z i j K t i t q A v g v t K, R x e t b K Z w K Q y n w i t q u, n v i w Q, A v g v i t Q t j U v m v i v q Y M v t q i m t 1 / 2 t j t P v t K, t e k W w O i n t q t Q, t V u t U i D c i t M u t d i t i L v, A v g v i e K U v R p o t q h v q, t c t q u, A t b K t c t q u, R x e b i a y n v i v e r i B b q, c v l q v i I A v t Q A t b K, A v g v i t Q t j, n v q! G K U v w b e v t c i t K v t j I t v b, K u t a P t o w b, G L b t Z v t R v q v b g i ! t K w U t K R v b v B, A w g w e t q K i t e v b v, A v g v i t Q t j i G L b w e t q i e q m, G U v A v g v i g v v q u j

bv, wK AvtQ, evc teUv `Rtbi RbB tqtq t`wL, dvRjvtgv tKwU! Awg wmw qvmuj ej wQ, Awg l wmw qvmuj ej wQ vg v i, Awg mwZ B t e t K e w m, I i t v f v l i t K l w e l q U v R w b t q t B, t K w U t e v a n q w e l q U v e f S t d t j, t g t q g v b t l i P v j, I i v R v t b K v t K w t q w K n t e, A v g v i c 0 3 b 7 x e Z g v b a g f e v b t K a t i e t m, t m G t m A v g v t K w w e t q, j U t b A v c b v t K m s m v i c v Z t Z B n t e, Z w b g t K w b t q h v t Q b, A v g v i t Q t j i b v g I i b v b v t i t L t Q Z w b g t P S a y i, i t e t j i A v e v i m t 1 / 2 K v e t j w Q, A v i G K U v e o n t j i t e j t K A v c b v i n t Z Z t j t e, h w A v c b v t b b, e v n, t e k f v t j v, Z v n t j t Z v g v i R b B A v g v i w e t q K i t Z n t e, A v g v i R b b q, Z v B h w n q, w K A v t Q A v g v t i R b B, t K w U t K G t Z v U v f v t j v t e t m U, e v e Z v i w b i x t L, G i Z j b v K w b, w K S g x b v t h A v g v i R x e t b K Z U K z, Z v l t e v S i t b v A m a e, n q t Z v t m K v i Y A v g v i u q U v c v t i c w i Y Z n t q t Q, t K w U h v t f 1 / 2 P i g v i K t i A v e v i b Z b K t i M t o t Q, g x b v t K b v e j t Z c w i b v, w K A v t Q, t Z v g v i m e v B h w Z v B P v l, A v g v i t K v t b v B t Q t b B, t Z v g v t i B Q v B A v g v i, w K S t K w U t K e t j v b v t h, A w g m a s y z w t q u, Z v B n t e, t K w U K w b L e g b g i v n t q v t K, w K Q B e u j b v, G K w b m K v t j e t j, A w g w m x v s w b t q u G e v i c t i v c y i b v b n t q h v t e v, f q t L v t Q v? f q t K b t L v t e r? t m U v A v e v i t Z v g v t K! b v b n t Z n q w e t q i A v t M, t n t m t d t j, H b v b b v, b v t b i g t Z v, A w g l c w a n t e v, Z n g t K b A v g v t K e S t Z c v i t Q v b v i w d? t K e t j t Q? Z v n t j G g b A e f S i g Z A v P i Y K i t Q v t K b, A w g A e f! b v t Z v g v i A e f? G K U v e v i e S t Z t P o v K t i v t Z v g v i g t Z v G g b G K A v a e f o v c w M j, t v R e i l b v, t Z R e i n t e, G K c v K v U v t L v o v, G K U v A e f g v b t l i R b e d t L u R v w K L e m n R! b v, t g v t U l b v, w K S Z n g A v g v t K K o w t Q v, t Z v g v t K K o w w Q, b v Z n g A v g v t i m e v B t K K o w t Q v? L j R L j R G K U v K t b i m U v b t c t q u, t m l I i M v t R B t i m t 1 / 2 t e t K e t m t Q, w e t q K i t e b v, L e f v t j v, G B t Z v i f m s e v w t Q v, f v t j v j w t Q i b t Z, B w Z n v m U v l t k v t b v, t Q v e G K U v b v U K l A v t Q, t g t q U v i t g x G K U v t R v t P v i, I i e v e v g v t q i K v Q t t K t h S Z K w n t m t e j U b h v l q v i L i P w b t q w e t q K t i t Q, K g v m K w U t q j U b t h t q j v c v E v w Q j K t q K e Q i, g t b n q I L v t b A v e v i w e t q K t i t Q, I i M v t R B i v g v j v - t g v K l i g v K t i t k l c h S - Z v j v K w b t q t Q, w K Q y q l w Z c i Y l n q t Z v t c t q t Q, w K S e t j v, t g t q U v i R x e t b i t h q l w Z n t q t Q G U v K x f v t e c i Y K i t e, I i b v g - w K v b v w b t q w b t q u, j U b t h t q t b B, t L t e v A w g, t m K x f v t e w e t j t Z R x e b K v U v q, t m v t a t K w i t P v L t U v P K P K K i t Z v t K, I t K i v M t Z t w L w b K L t b v, e u j, k v s - n l t K w U, c w e x t Z K Z

Ab`vq, AbvPvo NUtQ, KUvB ev Avi Avgiv RvbZz cwi! wK AvtQ, H
tgatq - bv, Zvg - bv, `fUv tbtMwUf wKs' cwRUwF nq, `fUv tbtMwUf
thwM Kitj tbtMwUf nq, tftev bv, Avgiv m Kihev, Avgvi fvtjv cvtqi
nwUzZ nvZ ivtL tKwU, I i nvZUv tKvtj Ztj tbB, Bm hw` Ku`tz cvi Zvg
tKwU, fvtjvB ntZv, efov tLvKvi Kvbv PgrKvi RgtZv, Zvntj H K_v,
Rwb bv, t`tLv `fL Ktiv bv, m`L tPtqv bv, m`L w`tq `fL `i Kiv hvq bv,
Avtiv Avtiv eo `fL w`tq `fL Rq KitZ nq, n`u AvgvtK `fLwRr ntZ
nte, B`wRr ntZ tZv Avi cvitev bv, ev `v, I UvB iBtjv, tml
tbtMwUf, Zvg tbtMwUf, t`wL Avgiv m KivZz cwi wKbv, Awg nvj
tQto t`B, gxbv`i I Lvtb AvR ivtZ tLtz nte, Gtm t`wL GjwnKvE,
wetqewoi AvtqvRb, GZ Lvev `vev tm titaatQ KLB! MZ ivtZ wKkvti
tMwQjvg, cwLi tivv, tcvjv, wvV me wgvj tQ Kx Lvtev Kx Lvtev bv,
eStZ cwi bv, tKwU tek gRv Kti Lvq, evOwv Lvev GgubZzI tm ati
tdtj tQ, nvZ w`tq tgatL fvZ Lvl qv wktLtQ, fvZ g`fL w`tz efov AvOj i
e`envi wktLtQ, Pti wPwetq nwwC Lvl qv wktLtQ, ewK tbB wKQB, tkl
chS-I iv NUvUv NUwtqB Qvto, cUg `xi tQj, wZxq `xi nvZ I ZZxq
`xi AwPj ati wetjtz wdti Awm Avev, eUav th Kx KvEUvB bv Kti tQ,
thb cUg wetq Avgvi! mwZ` ejtz wK cUg wetqtZi GtZUv agavq nqwb,
cUg KvR wntmte weevn wet`Q`Uv tmti wbtqtQ tKwU, KMRUv nvZ tctq
ewj, GLb GB gnZ`fK tZigvi nvZ wbtRtK m`uY`mgc` Kijvg tKwU,
Av`v ivLtz cvtiv, etj nvZUv ati iBtjv AtbK`Y, Zwbv I Avgvi bZb
`x Kmgtk I i nvZ tQto t`B, eQi LvbtKi gta`B ZwbgtK BstiwR-
wJstiwR wkwLtg gvbvbmB Kti Ztj, Mib gv`c ti v`tiUv I i nvZ tQto
w`tq wKQjv nvj Kv nB, KmgtkI BstiwR tkLv`Q, tmB m`z I i tUbj wis
m`c Zvjg t`q, wBwfs tkLv`v i i` Kti tQ, tek fvtjvB, gtb gtb ewj,
GKUv cv bv `vKvi m`eta teva nq GUv, wbtRtK Lp` `i tUtb wbtZ nq bv,
Atb`ivB GwMtg Avtm! KtqK eQti i gta`B Qvbtcvbvq Ni fti tZvtj
Kmg, msmvi thb tKwU, Kv`Pv-ev`Pv eo Kti tZvjv t`fK me `wqZj wR
Kuta wbtq wbtqtQ, Awg ewj, GUv tZigvi B msmvi tKwU, Awg tKej wbgE
gvI, ZvB bwK? wK AvtQ, tZgbB hw` etjv Zvg, i`tej tkl wbtq GtmQ,
cUg I tK wKQjv covi bv KivZz tPov Kwi, wKs' Zv nevi bq, ZvR `i evti
XyKtq t`B, Kti Lvl, fvtjvB KitQ, cUg eQi ItqBUvi wntmte KvR
Kti tQ, Gi ci wktPtB Xtk hvq, GLb tZv c`fivcpi tkd, ivbwi nvZ
tctqtQ gvtqi, tKwUtk GLb Avi ivbwi KitZ t`B bv, Kmtgi ivbwi Awg

g`fL Zj tz cwi bv, i`tej B Avgvt`i Lvev cvVq, tKwU I tK Lp cQ`
Kti, Avgvi fvtM`i thb ga` MMb, fvtjvB Pj tQ, Kmtgi m`z Avgvi
m`uKv hvwsk, bv wK GLb fvlvq ej`tev, tiftewUK, Avgvi Rb` tnb
wKQytbB hv tm bv KitZ Pvg, gb cUw w`tq tm AvgvtK `fQx wntmte tctZ
Pvg, wKs' gxbv Avgvi `x, hw`I GLb tm Atb`i, GB ev`eZvi evBti
tevi tQ AvmtZ cwi bv, wZvSB A`YgZv GUv Avgvi, e`Zv, AwgI gvbj,
Avgvi mxgve`xZv AvtQ, wclqv tKwU tevtS, g`bi w`K t`fK Awg tKwU
hZ tevk KvQvKwQ, Kmg wK Zvi weci`tz thvRb thvRb `fi! AvtMi gZ
tNviwNji nq bv, fvevQ Gevti i M`t`S `wY Avtgi Kvi t`k`j vtZ hvtev,
tKwU thtZ Pvg KvQvKwQ tKv`v, git`v A`ev wgm, tkl chS-wK Kti wQ
Rvgw hvtev, Avgvi ew` Rxe`bi w`b`jvi `fZ Avev wdti Avmte,
cUg hvB e`i bMi nvegtM` w`k eQi AvtM GB e`ti B Rvnr t`fK
tbtg Awm, Rvnr wntmte H Avgvi tkl hvIv, NUNYU AUkvti nvegtM`
wKQB t`wLbv tmw`b, GLb tek D`aj Sjgtj bMix, Rvgw kni`jv
ewk`i t`fK AtbK tevk cwi`Qv`SKStK I mvrvtbv tMvOvtbv, nvegtM`
t`fK cUg Kwo cwPk gvBj `fi th K`v`u` cUg PviUv eQi Rxev t`fK
LbtqU, I Uv tei KitZ tPov Kwi, Rvgw MvB`wi KvQ t`fK tZgb tKvtbv
Z` cvlqv hvq bv, wZxq wkh`x`i K_v Zj tj AtbK tevev ntq hvq,
dtj w`k` tKDB Gbtq tevk K_v etj bv, Avgvt`i nvZ mgq AvtQ,
nvegtM` c`Avk gvBj e`m`ta` tFzi tKvtbv wPy cvB bv, nqtZv g`QB
tM`Q, th e`ivK`jvq Avgiv KwU`qU, aYsmh`Ai ivtZ tm`jv ewk
tevgvi AvNvtZ `wotq hvq, tU` t`fK hLb tevi tQ Awm, I Lvbt BU-
cv`ti i m`z Rvgw tmbv`i wQb`f`b`f` nve`kl wgvj tQ GK bvi Kxq Ae`v,
ewk I Avtgi Kv tmbviv Avgvt`i D`vi Kti wbtq Avtm, tcvj`vU I
Rvgw`bi ga` w`tq etq hvlqv w`f`v, I iv D`PviY Kti wfiqv, b`xUv
t`Ltz hvB, AvDrmwRm K`v`u` t`fK `fi bq, gvbj tcvovtv QvBtq
b`xUv cwbl Kvtjv ntq tMwQj, AtbK eQi tjtM`Q I Uvi `QZv wdti
tctZ, A`wZ my`i t`k Rvgw, Avgvt`i `R`bi B Lp fvtjv jvtM, I t`i
fvBbQw`tjv Ace` I qvB`bi Rb` wL`vZ tQv` kni I tcbtnBtg GK
ivZ KvUvB, I t`i wW`-jw`i t`fK ZvRv I qvBb cvb Kwi, Ace` ivB`bi
Zxi ati tntU teovB N`Evi ci N`Ev, GZ my`i GKUv t`k hv`i Zviv tKb
AvM`mx nq eStZ cwi bv! nVv Amy` ntq cto tKwU, GKUv Acvti kvb
KivZ nq, Acvti kvb`bi ci `f` cpi`x`v`i Rb` mx`e kni hvB wKQ
w`bi Rb`, D`Ei m`Mi ZxieZ` kniUv GRb`B Mto D`v`Q, mvd`f`i i

~MPvR, Lp G- tciYf kni, GZ my`i kni Avig Rxebl t`wLwb, ~MP
KvQvKwQ, tKZve,tjvq ~MP eYBv hviv w`tqQ Zv`i Kíbvq GZ my`i
RvqMv nqZv wQj bv, Zvntj Gkn`i i eYBv w`tZv gtb nq! tKwU m`uY©
my`ntq DVtj wdti Avm| GB tZvgtK Kuv wmuS thb w`tZ tPtqQjvg?
QqUv, KUv ntqQ, Pvi tU, KwS-Gtm tMq, c`i iUv Zvntj j`v mgq cvi
Kti Avm? ZvB fvj v, m`L t`tkv, nvt nvt nvt, , , t t t !

8

wetj tZi evR Avenl qv cpl tq t`q Mát`si KtqK gym, Rb RjvB AvM÷,
GwZb gym c`iv cKwZ m`hP AtXj Avtjvi eb`vq nvmZ v`tK, bvPtZ
_v`K, t`fvi Pvi Uvi w`tK AvKvk dmPntZ i`i Kti, mh`Wwte ivZ `kUvi I
ci, ~Uj `v`Ui DEi Astki nvBj `vU GK Acifc `k` wbgP Kti msuPjB
Mát`si w`b,tjvq, `gym ntqQ ti ÷ti tUi PvKwi tQtoU, c`QvRb ntj
Avevi wdti thtZ cvi`ev GUKywb`QZv w`tqQ iwd fvB, I i m`t/2 Avi
emv nqwb, AvMgx gvtm nqZv em`ev Avevi, c`iv Mát`§ wetj tZi c`-
c`S`i KvUv`bvi Bt`Q i tqtQ, wetj tZ evm-tUv fvov Lp teuk, AtbK mgq
wegv`b ágY ev`mi tPtq k`v, Bsj `v`Ui GK kni t`tK ~Uj `v`Ui tKv`bv
GK kn`i thtZ evm fvov nqZv GKk cvD`Ui KvQvKwQ, A_P dvY ev
tej wRqvtgi tKv`bv kn`i hvl qvi Rb` tek w`k cvD`U wegr`bi w`tKU
tKbv hvq, evm I tU`b I qvbl tq Ges w`Uv`w`tKU c`Q mgvb `vg, GK
`jcvD`U teuk w`tj B w`Uv`w`tKU cvl qv hvq, Avgvi mgm`v, th c`- hvB tm
c`- wdti Avm bv, w`wi Ab` c`- tKv`bv tKv`bv ev`m Avevi Puj.শ পঞ্চাশ
cvD`Ui w`tKU GK `jcvD`U cvl qv hvq tKv`bv tKv`bv w`b, I tqemvBU
t`tK tmme w`tKU w`Qy`k`b i w`L, ~Uj `vU hvl qvi c`- ewig`shv`g eU`
c`xci I Lv`b hvB, ewig`shv`g Bsj `v`Ui w`Zxq ep`Eg kni, c`iv`vji
Kmtgvcuj Uv`b, j`v`v`k evOvj i evm, Gukqv I AvmdKvi c`P`i gvb` GLv`b
NwU tMto`Q, tek fvj v e`emv evOvj i ti ÷ti`U,tjvq, w`K`S' ewig`shv`g Lp
teuk `v`v`c`Y, `p`Qi Av`M Gkxq I AvmdKv`b`i g`a`I e`c`K `v`v
ntqQ, e`emvq AvmdKv`biv Gukqv, w`tkl Kti evsj v`kx I cv`k`w`b`i
m`t/2 Kuj tq DVtZ cvti bv, tiv`l i GUv GKUv eo Kvi Y, c`xci`k w`R`Am
Kwi `v`v`q Kviv w`RtZ mvavi YZ, Avti w`k etj b Avi` fvB, `v`v`q Avgv`i
m`t/2 tKD w`RZtZ cvti bw`k, Bsti Riv w`k Avgv`i niZ t`tK fvi Zel©
w`Qwb`q w`b`Z cvi`Zv, hw` w`miv`Ri cv`k Avgiv `wovZv, w`miv`R w`k
Avgv`i beve w`Qj bv? Avig g`b Kwi - bv, Zvntj? I w`Qj aw`YK-ew`YK`i
beve, I`i Rb`B tm bevex Kti tQ, I ivB I`k mwi tqtQ, evsjvi th K.L.K
I`k awi tq w`tqQj, t`k m`u`t`K`v`bv avi Yv w`k w`miv`R I i t`FZti m`p`
Kti w`Qj? I`k w`k Av`c`wb t`k`i`nx ej`eb, bv t`k`c`Q`K? BwZnm tZv
c`-gUvB etj, BwZnv`mi K_v w`k ej`eb, w`Zxq w`k`h`x`i BwZnm Bsti Riv
hv`w`j tL`Q, tmUv cob, Rvg`b`i t`j LvUv cob, I qvUvij`j h`x`i BwZnm
Bsti R I diw`m, `f` t`ki t`j LvB cto t`Lp, tKvb w`tK hv`eb? BwZnv`mi

K_v ivtLv, I Uv Avgvi GZ fvtj v j vtm, Gi mgvtj vPbv fvtj v j vMte bv, GUvB vfwek, GKUv BwUqvb, gvfb evOj v ti ÷ti ÷U Lvl qvl, etj b wK, Avgvi eD tZv Zvntj AvcbvtK Nti XkZt t te bv, Lp fq cvl eDtK? Rvfb tZv Gt tk Avgvi AvZwq Rb tKD tB, I i eev gv, cvtj vqvtbi gZ fvbqtiv, Gt i fq bv tctq Dcvq AvtQ! eDtqi tVombI Lvl -Uvl bmk? Zv Avevi bv LvB, I i mvBR tZv t tLtb, Avgvi t tK t o weNr উঁচু, আর ঘের তো মাশা'ল্লাহ, আমার একটা ছেলে থাকলে, বাপ-তেUv `RbtK `Di tZ emtq Pjt wevj tKtU w tZ cvitZv, evn& hv etj tQv, Zv evj ev Pv wbtQv bv tKb? wK etj b, evj ev Pv tZv BtQ Ki t j B cvl qv hvq bv, tUt b evj, tPGov Ktiv, Kw, Kw Av i fvb, wntmeUv Rvfb tZv, Rvb, wZxq ZZxqK, tKvfbv wmvB wj tQ bv, ci xlv-Uixlv Kw tqtQv? GLtbv bv, ZvMv-ZweR t tev bmk? I me ds-dvs AvRKvj Pjt bv Av i fvb, wWGbG tUt ÷ aiv cto hvq, nv nv, nv nv nv, nZvk ntqv bv, bv, nZvk nBw GLtbv, Avcbv tZv wctq-kw I Ki t j b bv, bv fvb, eDtqi tVombI Lvl qv t tK GB fvtj v AvQ, eD tZv Av i me mgq tVovq bv, Av i me eDB tVovq bv, Zv nqtZv, Rvb bv, cZÁv tZv wKQytbB, nqtZv efov eqtm Nvto tiv t Lv w tZi cvti, nv nv, hv etj tQb! GB cOxc, Avgvi tZv ewgshvtgi fvi Zxq ti ÷ti ÷U t j v wbtq GKUz K_v-U_v ej tZ nq, Zv evj hvte, ewgshvtgi cvitv I cOg mvi i ti ÷ti ÷U gnvi vRvq hvl qv hvte, Avgv t i v xbvZvi eQi I Uv Pvj nq, KZ t i I Uv? GB tZv, KvtQB, cZ eQi tlvj B wWtm t I Lv t tLz hvB Avgiv, I Uvi gwj K GLtbv RweZ, GK mUvq emv hvte, Avgv tZv Kvj Pjt hvte, Zvntj nte Kxvte, GKUz exqv, cOxc? niu, Pjt b, fvtj v GKUv cve AvtQ, etbw evUk, bv, gvfb AvBw k, Uvc GU evtj j, Ghv Av i ewgshvg t Lv nq bv, evsj vt kx ti ÷ti ÷U wbtqI KvR Kiv nq bv, cOxtci KweZv i t b ivZ Kvevi, I i KweZvq gqgbwstni fvu AA t j i LuU cOv cvl qv hvq, fvl vfwztZ, ka-thvRbvq, Aven wbgvY! Xj y Xj ytPvtL I i emv t tK tetivB, I hvB ej K I i eDtK wbtq, gwj v mwZ B fvtj v! g vbtP ÷vti hvevi GKUv wj dU cvB, cOxcB wK Kti t q, ab ev, Kwe cOxc B! cOq GK NEvi WBF g vbtP ÷vi, tctQ hvB, GLv t b m/z RvtU t K i j vi weSv Avevng, Mmo Pj v t b kL, Avgvi Rb t o tcvq evtj v, GK w t b i Rb GtmQ, mvZ ivZ cvi Kti t B, iv vq nuU t Z nq bv, g vbtP ÷vti weSi cOg cO g b.BD t ÷ wWvqg t tLz hvB, mwZ B Amvavi Y, vekj t ÷ wWvqg, iv t Z vnk AvKei i emvq, evUk eD tKb I tK tQto tMtQ Nti XtkB evS, tQtj v tK i m t 1/2 wbtq tMtQ, fvtj vB

Kti tQ, AtbK evDEtj t tLw, Avgv t K i Atb i v H tM t i B gtb Kti, hv I Avgv KLtbvB Guv tgb tBw, Avgvi KvtQI gtb ntqtQ, G Kx! weSi Avevi cZw b mob-AvvyK bv ntj Pjt bv, ev_Uve cvitvUv Rto I i tQtj i mvBtKj t tK i i Kti AtbK tLj bv-cwZ, kw-b-ivevi I i gv bmk eevi m t 1/2 KvUvZ cvvq, Avgv evj, Guv wK bv, GKUv tQtj tK etL t tZ cvitv tZv wK bv, wK Ki t b, Av i fvb, evUtkiv Lp AvBb tgb Pjt, Av vj Z etj tQ Gm t h v M U K z Avgv t K w t Z, t q, tZvgtK wctq Ki t Z etj wj tK? etj w b tZv tKD, etj tZv Av i evUk etj tZv bv, fvm m etj w b, GKUv evOvj tqtq AšZ i v tctqtQ, nvt nvt, AvKei mwZ fvtj v i wta, Avgv Avmtev tRb KvR t tK QvU wbtqtQ, Ace v b w e m e, Lvevi tL t q GKUz Aj m n l qvi B t Q Kw, weSi kU I t f ÷ M t q P w c t q t m v d v q M v G w j t q t q, eS t Z c w i AvR Av i t K v v l h v l q v n t Q b v, AvKei t K evj, ড্রিংস কি আছে, নাউজুবিল্লাহ! মহামতি আকবর এক ন্যায়পরায়ণ বাদশা, ঠিক AvtQ, weS t K t P v L w U c, GKUv t m t q U v i P w c t q M w o i P w e n v t Z t b q, Avgv M w o t Z B e t m v K t e v, t Z v i v w b t q A v t m v h v L y k, t Z v g v i t K v b P t q m? i v g n t j f v t j v, b v n t j I A m y e t a t b B, w K A v t Q, t m B Y e w i i w S. K Y e t i t h t q t w l e v k v A v K e i i B D r m v n t e n k, A v g G K U v e o t e v Z j w S e t f v K v t b B, n v Z t t K w b t q I U v t i t L t q, b v, A v R e w U n t e, k i x i U v মাজমেজে, ওকে, নো প্রলেম, নাও কি নেবে, একটা কনিয়াক নেয়, এটা তো tek G t c w Y f, g v t U P b v l, A v i G K t e v Z j K v b q v t K n e l b v, t U v t b t e v, t b t e? f v e t e b b v, U v K v A v g t t e v, Z v n t j P v i U v b v l, n v n v, m t 1/2 w K t b t e? w R A v i G B j? n t Z c v t i, m B c m t b B? b v l, G K U v d w M t j g t b w l b v l, w b j v g, w p u u? b v l, U w U P v? b v l, w W c? e j W M - G i U v b v l, e v n & G U v A v g l c O > K w i, t M U g v b j v B. G j v B K, G e v i w K S' A v g v t K I t M U g v b e t j t Q b, A v e v i g Z c v e t e b b v, e t j w b m k? G L b B m t n K i t Q b, h v b, A v g w K Q B w K b t e v b v, t i t L w w O, b v b v, Z w g t M U t M U g v b, G L b t Z v e v i w e n K D w R b, I t i w K Q y t i w w M U A v t Q, t b t e v b m k? b v l, j v w w i e? b v l, K v e v l b v l G K c v t K U, w K e t j t Q b, P j t b B w U q v b G B t j h v B, P j t v, G B, j v w w i t e i c v t K U U v t Z v c v e t Z n t e, t K b? G U v P v i t K v j w M U j i, t t L v t w l, I Z v B t Z v, A v g f v e j v g, I U v A v e v i n v j v b v b m k! A v c b v t Z v A v e v i n v j v Q v o v L v b b v, Z v h v e t j t Q v, P j t b c v t e A v n b, v K, A m y e t a t b B, D W t y K t d f v t i i G K U v e v i w e n K D m m w b t q b v l, w M U j t q v i A v t M w K Q y m g q t g m i b w K t i w b l, w K A v t Q, t U v e v t K v? n w W w S. G i m t 1/2 a g c v b G K U z t e w k B n q, I U v w e S i D c i w t q P j t h v t e, I i

fvtjv ÷ K AvtQ, Pjtj b tetivB, `wovl, tZvgvi wej wZ tcvj vUvi Rb` GK
 c`vtKU Ptkvtj U tbB, wej wZ bv evOvj tcvj v, AB GKB, tcvj v tcvj vB,
 wbtP tbtg t`wL weSz GK tKivj vBU tctq tek Rtq tMtQ, I i nuZ t`tK
 Ovov tctZ MmoztZ etm `wk cUP mvZ wgbU, AvKeitK wKQyWRtAm KitZ
 nq bv, I B me ej tZ `vtK, wKŠ' mgm`v ntj v, Avng hv wRtAm KitZ PvB,
 Zvi mthvM cvB bv, Kvb `tUv tQto t`B I i wR`sq, hv Ljk tkvbl, gw`
 gMe_vtK Ab` tKv_vl, GK w`K t`tK fvtj v, Avng i`bnQ wK i`bnQ bv, Zv
 wbtq gv_v Nvgvq bv, I i etj, bmk etK, hvl qv` i Kvi, etj hvq, wetKtj B
 i i` nq hvq cvbce, AvKeiti Mvtbi msMh we`sqKi, MZ evtiv eQti
 wetjtzi thLvth hv tctqtQ msMh KtitQ, tjevbtbi MmqKv nvBdv
 I tqtinYi Mvb tkvbrq, ga`cUP`i t`k`_tjvq tm Lp Rbucq, hv I tm wL`vb
 agvej x, I i Mvb tkvbrq tKvbr evav tbB, cUq gvZvj nq hvB, Mvb i`tb
 bv g`cvb, eStZ cvmi bv, ivZ t`oUvi w`tK` i Rvq Kov bvo, t`vZjvq
 উঠে জানালা দিয়ে নিচে তাকাই, আকবর বলে পাশের বাসার স্নোভাক ছোঁকরা,
 wDq I i evUex` i Rv Lj tQ bv, Rvbjv w`tq wRtAm Kti, wK e`vci
 thvRd? `ivRvUv Ljtj v bv, GKUz eim, evePteva nq evBti tMtQ, bv, I
 NtiB AvtQ, mto` kUvi w`tK t`tLwQ Nti XtkitQ, tm tZv Awgl Rwb,
 AwgB iv`hi gv_vq tctQ w`tq hvB, Zvntj Avevi bK Ktiv, Lj te bv,
 etjB nuZ `tUv Kva chS-Ztj weP` GK fwktZ kixi UtK t`vjvq,
 AvKeitK wRtAm Kwi, GUv Avevi wK? miz` Rvbb bv? miz`B, GUv
 tMt`i GKUv cZxKx WvY, tj eev, Zvntj I teUv Mj dBU ti tLQ
 tKb? tmB tZv, t`tLv thtq Mj dBUv nqtZv tj mveqb, ntZI cvti,
 GMvtivUvi w`tK mvgtbi tCBftgtU `votq K_v ej jvg bv, I B tqtUvB,
 t`tLQb tZv AvcbI, nuv t`tLwQ, up tKvbr tqtq wK Avcbvi tPvL GovfZ
 cvti! GUv tewk ejv nq hv`Q, `vK Zvntj Avi ej jvg bv, fvtjvB tZv
 tqtUv, nuv fvtjvB, me tqtqB fvtjv, wKB, evBti t`tK I t`i wKQB
 tevSv hvq bv, `GK ivZ GK mtz KvUvj tevSv hvq, ZvB bmk? I ej vj
 wK Rvbb, thvRdiv bmk t`v` Kvi mtz exh`vgtq cvb Kti, I qv I qv,
 Avi etjv bv, Gme Avgvi bv Rvbtj I Pj te, thvRd ZLbI WvBtvtmvi
 WvY, AvKei tWtK etj, Zvg Nti hvl qvB tPov Ktiv thvRd, Awg
 GLb Ntgvtev, Nti tm÷ AvtQ, tbtg Gtm Avevi i i` Kwi cvb t`vRb,
 GtZv tRvti Mvb evRvq AvKei, Avgvi fvtjv jvM bv, evj, fvj I g KgvI,
 wK etj b, tRvti bv i`btj wgdwRtKi wvUj in tevSv hvq! Mvb i`btZ nq
 tRvti emRtq, GUv msMxZ bq, ka`-tY, GUvB msMxZ, ka`-tY KtitQb

Avcb, gvZvj nqtQv! evn&evn& gvZvj etj Ab`tK gvZvj, weSd t`wL
 I tKB mvtcvU`q, Mvtbi fvj I g Kgvq bv, tmB mtz tRvti tRvti K_v
 ejv tZv AvtQB, evj, weS; ZvgI gvZvj nqtQv? bv, Zvg nqtQv, etSvQ,
 `B gvZvj tK Nti ti tL evBti tewtq Avvm, t`wL thvRd ZLbI
 WvBtvtmvi WvY, I i mtz Avj vtc tqtZ I w, ctiv wetjtZ i`mu I kbevi
 ivZ g`ct`i Rb` wKQy Ovov w`tq `vtK, `GKUv wPrKvi, mvgv`
 tPvtgUP` tPvtL t`tL, i ayWBF bv Kitj B ntj v, tek tRvti tRvti
 K_v ej tQ thvRd I i ce`BDtvcxq D`Pvity, wRtAm Kwi, wK, tZvgvi
 evUex` ivRv Lj tQ bv? Lj te Lj te, tPvL wUc etj, gtb nq Nti tm÷
 AvtQ, ej tZ bv ej tZB `B Zi`Yx tewtq Avtm, t`tLv, etj wQjvg bv, tm÷
 AvtQ, evBti Gtm eveP thvRd tK Rwtq ati PtgV Lvq, thvRd I tK
 Rwtq ati `vtK, gtbB nq bv GZ`Y I tK evBti `wv Kwi tQ ivLvi Rb`
 mvgv` I gtbv`vntqtQ! thvRd cvm Pq Kwi tQ t`q eveP I BDw`bvi mtz,
 j`vq BDw`bv thvRtdi gv_v Ovotq, tek UMeM, tRvti tRvti nuZ
 SuKub w`tq nuUtmK Kti, Ki Zj cjt`I i I teva nq GtZvUv KKR nq bv,
 tj mveqbiv wK Gi KGB nq? bv, eveP nuZ gvL`bi gtZv, evS bv Gt`i,
 `vK, bv tevSvB fvtjv, GKUz cti weSz I AvKei I tewtq Avtm, trv trv
 Kti tntm Dw, mevB thvM t`q nwmz, GUv wK nvmi tKvbr KviY ntj v?
 Avevi tntm Mvotq cto mevB, evBti `votqB i i` nq `j Zvb, ctiv N`v
 GKUv tcvitq hvq, hv I Mt`si ivZ, kxtZ VK VK Kti KuctZ `wK,
 e`wUi cftve eStZ cvmi w, Ktiv bv Ktiv Nti etm AvCv t`qvi cUve
 Kwi, NvotZ mgq t`tL evePetj, wK AvtQ, GK N`vi Rb` Avgvi GLvth
 emtZ cvtiv, wFZti Xtk t`wL u`j `j Ae`v, GK i`tgi GKUv ÷ wvI d`vU,
 me RvqMvq Ovotq me wKQy RAvtj i dwtK dwtK etm cto mevB, Amjeta
 nq bv, mevB tZv Uvj, Zxe`ZvgvKi MÜ Avi agcvbvi B`Ov RvMvq bv,
 RovRw Kti etm thvRd I eveP, I i WvBtvtmvi i fwz gtb covq GKv
 GKvB nwm, BDw`bv i avq, GB, wK nj tZvgvi? evj, wKQy bv, ZvgI wK
 evOjv? bv, evsj v`kx, I nuv, evsj v`kx, tcvj kiv evsj v`kx i i ay
 evOjv etj tewki fvm mgtq, BDtvtc Dcgnv`tki th KvDtK cUtg gtb
 Kti fvi Zxq, Zvi ci wRtAm Kti RvbtZ cvti evsj v`kx ev ktj`vub,
 tcvj kt`i msL`v Bsj`vU GtZv tewk th ce`BDtvcxq th KvDtK
 আমাদেরও মনে হয় পোলিশ, এদের আচার আচরণ প্রায় একই রকম, হুল্লোরে,
 eim Kti M`wMw` Kti, thvRd I eveP`i Av`-GKUv d`vU wbtq `vKtZ
 t`tL AevK nB, cti Rwb th Avtiv GKUv Kvcj `vtK, I i nuj tWtZ

tMtQ, ZvB tZv ewj , wK GK NÈv ctiB NmoZ tPvL ivtL eveP, Avgivl Dtv cw, Nti Gtm ewm, nvB Zuj , Gevi teva nq itZ thtZ nte, Rvbjv vi c`PtmUvrbv, tgrU tewi tq hvl qvi Rb` Rvbjv vi Dcti i cuUqLvj v, GKUv cti t`wL lUvi duK w`tq Avgv` i KvKZvoqvi gZ GKUv wKQy tFZti XKtQ, t`wL AvKei l GK`wotZ t`Lto lUvK, l wK tskvi tNvti Avto! wRtAm Kwi , wK? l tVutU Av1/2j ti tL wdmwvmtq etj , fveio tK ntZ cvti? Dtv thtq t`vZj vi Rvbjv v w`tq t`wL, AvKei tPvq, tnB wRj wvP, KvK Fq t`LvZ Gtmto? Rvrbv, GLvrb hviv v`tK Zviv me hv`je`vi t`tki gvby, fZ tclZ wbtqB l`i Kviavi, tntm Mwtq cto wRj wvP tePriv wK gZ`wotZl cvitQ bv, H GKB Wvrbvmtvi bZ` l i kixti l, evn& wZb RtbB tewi tq hvB, Avevi wKQy Pj gvZtj i mt1/2 cuvPvj, iv`মাথায় দাঁড়িয়ে স্নোভাক ভাষায় হাঁক দেয় ইউসি`bv, AvKei etj , hvl wRj wvPBDw`bv WvKtQ, gvi v`1 etj GKUv wLw`Qto, bv bv, wRj wvP`hvl , l tZvgvi Mj dBU, Mj dBU bv KPz Nifvov tkqvi Kivi Rb` GK mt1/2 wK, hvB tnvK, hvl tZv, GK iKg aw`tq l`tK cvw`tq Nti XkK, Avi bv, Gevi weQvrbv thtZ nte, GKUvmgq ewm tmvqv, Avevi Mvb Pvj vq AvKei , Avgvi Kvb Svjvcjv, ivZi lvevi wbtq Avtm, tMwMtm Lvq`Rtb, Awg tLtz cwi bv, cvbctep ci tKb thb Avgvi tLtz fvtj v jvM bv, cvb Kitz Kitz tLtz cwi cPai, l iv`RtbB tPtc ati, wKQy LvB, ewKuv jvKtq wdr ti tL Awm, weSzevqv ati Ngvrbvi Avtm tm mub Kite, AvKei i ev`itgi th Ae`v! ev_Urfei Dci ivLv ivR`i RAvj mivZB Avav NÈv jwMte, H me Svrgj v tm`iB j`w GK nU mvl qvi tbq weSze tewi tq Avtm GtKvti SiSti, Avgvil gtb nq GKUv mvl qvi tbB, Avj tmgrvZ l KvRUv Avi ntq l`v bv, AvKei i weQvrbv itq cw, tm GLb g` A_ev Mvb gvZvj, tmvqv kixi Gwj tq w`tqto, AtbK etj l weStK weQvrbv tkvrbv tmj bv, KvrcPw Wte tctZ tkvq, l LvrbB bwK l i fvtj v jvM, Ngvq cw, tkl ivZ weKU ktA Ng tft1/2 hvq, GKUvc`ti eStZ cwi ev`itg AvKei, Avevi Ngvq cw, Ng fvt1/2 GMvativUvq, AvKei ZLtbv tmvqv bvK WvKtQ, weSzeGtKvti cwi cwiU ntq etm Mvb i bto Lp wPz Fij l tg, A_P Kvj ivZB etj to nvB Fij l tg bv i`btj Mvb tkvrbv nq bv, wRtAm Kij etj , tZvgv` i Ng tft1/2 hvte, GRb, wRtAm Kwi , tKgb Njgvj ? tZvgv` i Rb` wK Ngvrbv hvq? ZLtbv fqvK bvK WvKtQ AvKei , miv ivZ Gfvt bvK tWtKtQ bwK l ? iayl tKb? Awg wbuDZ, w`tq Kij Zvg eD ivLtz cvite bv, GtZv WvK? iaybvK WvKv

tZv bq, Avtiv KZ wKQyth WvKv! l thkvk! GZ weP`i fq1/2i ka Awg KLtbv i wvb, gtb nq bitKi t`ezv KLtbv Zvj g w`tq vKte tZvgvK, gvB MW! Rwb, Awg bvK WvK, wKŠ` GtZvUv? AvKei Njg vKtZ vKtZ ev`itg hvB, l i ev_Uve atZ Avevi Avgvi Avav NÈv tj`m hvq, GLb NÈvLvrbK Mig Rvj itq bv vKtj Kws`hvte bv, i`wv` ev` me tXtj , bvBum K`vmj e`vUti tcvgev` wgvktq tUc toto t`B, cvb l ey`ef` Kvbvq Kvbvq fti DVtj tbtg cw lUvi tFzi, mvBw i wL e`wU tgkvtbv eo GK gM Kvj v Pv, Avn&Kx th kwst`teP`vKvq Avb> l Avto fMevb! hLb tewi tq Awm titmi tNrov, weStK ewj , tKv`vq thtZ nte etj v, AvKei tK t`wL`tq etj , l`tK wRtAm Ktiv, t`wL GLtbv wSgt`Q, n`vO l fvi ntqto iayl i, wRtAm Kwi , e`vci wK? lUv t`tK tewi tq AvmtZ ntj GLb GKUv tQv` tcm l`tK wbtZB nte, mt1/2 Kov Kwv ev Pv, etj GgvbtZB tm`i hvte, miv te bv etj GKUv tcm awi tq t`B, XK XK Kti Mj vq tXtj t`q mteva evj tKi gZ, GB tZv e`vUv to`tj , Gevi GK Kvc Pv Lvl tZv, Avcvb evrbvZ cviteb AvgviUv? tKb cvitev bv, Wvej m`Mvi , wmt1/2 wge, `tUv cvZv, me wK Avto, wge`tUv, Avi eo ntj fvtj v, gv`v Zvntj wKB Avto t`Lto, nv nv, wK bv t`tK Dcvq Avto! wgeUv G`dv bv w`tj Pj bv? Pj , Zvntj cvZv`tUv`wgvbu ti tL, GK dwj tj ey`fwi`w, meB tZv Rvrbv t`wL, Avcvb tZv teva nq Avgvi Pv Kwdi tm`Uv t`tLvb, ZvB Avb w`toQb, bv bv Avb w`wQ bv, Kw`b evig`vb wmtete BwQvbi ti`t`tU KvR Kti wKbv, l i Kwdi tm` Lj Avmtj l AevK nB, GZ iKg Pv Kwv? l i Pv embtq nvZ awi tq l`tK cvvB Avgvi Rb` GK Kvc Kwv embtq AvbtZ, Pv tkl Kti Dtv hvq, wKQy ci t`tU GKUv K`v`j gtm agvqZ Kwv wbtq nvr`i, ejb tZv GUv wK Kwv evig`vb mvtne? nj`l bq Ltqmi l bq, ewt`kiv etj l`Kti, l iKg GKUv is, wRtAm Kwi , GUv KwvB tZv? NvY wbtq t`Lp, l n& PgrKvi, GUvB AwvRbvj tiv`v`W UvUj, Gevi PjK w`tq t`Lp, GK tXvK tbB, Avn& Rvrbv Lvrb, mwZ`B, ejb tZv GUvi bvg tiv`v`W UvUj tKb? Lvrbv KLtbv, Rvrbv wK Kti? cZUv Kwdi ewP`tK K`Qtc`i gZ Dte w`tKl Kvq`vq tiv` i`Kvq, Zvi ci l`tj v`K l fvtB Sj`m tbq, wK GLb th NvY cv`Qb lUv cvl qv gv`B Sj`m`v eU Kti`tov Kti tbq, Lp fvtj v fvt teZj RvZ Kti, K`wiv weqv GKUv w`tKl AA`tj tKej GB Kwdi Pvl nq, lUv GKUv w`tKl f`v`v`Bw, GiKg AtbK Kwv, v`tKb wKQy`b, wKQy wKQy t`tL hvteb, tKvrbv K`v`ctZ PvKwi-UvKwi Kti to`v bwK tn? wK

UvB? wbgmeÉ wKQycni evi Ovov tRveYv tevi Lv tKD cto? Avi wKQybe" abx nqfZv mYU UvB cto, t t i mSLv tZv GK cvfmØI nte bv, Avcub tZv Avgvi gv_v wj t q w t Qb, bv, I Uv A t b K Av t M B wj t q t q v n t q t Q, Avwg i ay Avcbv t K t f a x b f r t e w P S t Kivi w e l q e j u Q, Avcub G t t k G t m t Q b K t e? t e w k w b b v, e x q v i O v o v A b w K Q y c v b K i t e b? b v, a b e v, w w s t g k v t j A v g v i n v O I f v i n q, Z v n t j A v g v i t t k G K U v K t i e x q v i t B? w t z c v t i b, A v c u b t z v w b o d q a t g e k y m K t i b, K x t h e t j b, Z v n t j G U v w K R v t b b, c v b K t i A w i g t h f v t e A c i v a x, c v b K w i t q A v c u b I G K B f v t e A c i v a x, I f v t e w m v e K i t j t z v t t k w d t i t h t z n t e f i v B, t t k w d t i t h t z n t e g v t b, t t k w K m e v B m v a p b v b v, w K S G B m e n v i v g w R w b m t z v b v B, n i v, n v j v j N j A v i m j A v t Q, f v t j v B e t j t Q b, A v c b v i v e U K i t e b K L b? G B t z v, A v i G K U z c t i B, n i v, N t g v e v i m g q n t j v, b v, N g v t b v i m g q n t q t Q A v c b v t i, A v g i v N g v B m K v t j, w e j v t z i e v O w j t i G L b m U v, i f i w i R w b t q t e w i t q A v m, e v B t i t e k V i E v, G K c k j v e j o n t q t M t Q, N t i w d t i W t e i t f z i c w U m v c U v n t q h v B, G K U v w m t b g v P j v q A v K e i, m v m u d v B m, i v Y D c t f v M t i w i t z N g t t k D w c i w b, A v t q k K t i A v j t m g x D c t f v M K w i, t p t i t L t q t t q h v B g v b t p v i w e k t e v j q t t L t z, g v b t p v i i i p t w t j i f v M e v b Z w z t i e z g v b c R b v b t t L t M t j g t b t L v K t e, G t i R b e v s j v g m i j b Z w z i v w e j b n t q u j ! w z b z j v t K v A c i t i w f w e w i s t w L N t i w d t i, G L v t b B m j o n t q t Q B i z n v m! w e t K t j h v B i K M v t w B t L t z, c v n v t o i L u t R L u t R c w e x i w e w f b e c t S t t k w b t q A v m v n v R v i n v R v i c R w z i D w m c I j z v v j z, g v t S g v t S t d v q v i v I t Q v U t Q v U R j v k q, A t b K i K g e v O, g v O I A b v b R j R c o y x, t M t Q v e v O I A v t Q, A v g v t i v b K u b t S v t c i g z t M v j v K v i c v z v i G K U v t S v c, c v z v w j v b K u b i G K t o B w A e v t m i w e c i x t z G K t o w g U v i, A v t g w i K v i t i B b d t i t v i t S v c, w e w f b e i t O i c v z v i G K w e w P t m g v n v i M v O t j v z w i K t i t Q, w e t s q K i ! g v t S g v t S P z j, m e R w K s e v L t q w i N v t m i g t a w e w f b e i t O i d j M v t Q i A v j c b v A w K v, G Z w e k v j, G Z m y i m v R v t b v c v K n v t z t M v b v P v i R b g v b j N t i t e o v q, m v i v k n i R t o b i t q t Q c v K e I e v M v b, R v b t z B t Q n q w K c w i g v Y A e q n q G i K g G K G K U v c v K e m w R t q i v L t z, c o z e Q i K R b g v b j A v t m G L v t b c K w z D c t f v t M i R b, G e s G i c o z U v a g t Y i R b K Z g j i v o t k w t z n q, h w I G L v t b c o t e k i R b t K v t b v g j w t z n q b v c l e f v t e, w K S K i w m v t e c t i v j g j K Z U v P v t c R b M t Y i K u t a, c v t K P A c i c o t S A m e m y i t j K,

t j t k i Z i t N t m m v R v t b v t e A, K v i K v R K i v, P K P t K K v t j v i s, w e t j z K v t j v, j v j, b x j I m e R, G B P v i i t O i c o a v b, K v t j v B t e w k, w R t A m K i t j e t j, H w z n, H w z n i c o z L e m t P z b G i v, b z b w K Q y w b g P Y I G i v H w z n i c o z j q i v t L, A v U j w w U t K i A c i Z x t i h v w e c i x z, b z b w b g P Y t K S k j, k j x, w o f w z m e B A w f b e, w e t j z i b x I t j K t j v q A e v t a t f t m t e o v q A m s L n u m, b v b v c R w z i, c w e x i w e w f b e A A j t t k m s M l h K t i w e t j w z e w b t q w b t q t Q, Z x t i K v t Q g v b j t L t z t c t j Q t U A v t m, G m e n u m w K v i w b w l x, K u t a i e w M t t k G K U v c v D i w U t e i K t i w Q t o t q A v K e i, c w b t t k Z t j k v s f v t e V K t i L v q n u m t j v, K v o v K w o t b B, t O v U v U t b B, n u m t j v l w e t j w z t m S R b w k t L w b t q t Q, t t k i t f z i w e t j w z c o w Y K j K Z B b v f I m n b k x j, A P G i v B t t k i e v B t i K x f q i w b o i I w m s n t q I t v! w e t j z i R b m s L v t e t o h v l q v q H w z n A v e m b w b g P Y H w z n A v i a t i i v L v h v t Q b v, I i v l A v K v k g y L n t z P t j t Q, g v b t p v i i b z B A v e m m K G j v K v t L t z h v B, A m s L n v B i v B R, G L v t b G t j G K U K t i v A v t g w i K v k n t i i t L v c v l q v h v q, A v a y b K t v c t z i D r K I o b w b K f v t e d w U t q t z v j v n t q t Q, j U t b l G g b U v t b B, S K S t K b x j K v S g u b A v K v t k w S b K t L v t j i g z P K P t K P u I t v t Q, c w Y g v i i v z, w K S t R v r m e t e v S v h v q b v, A v K e i t K e w j t R v O b v t L t z P v B, Z v i t P t q e j b t f t m t e o v t z P v B, t X v K c v b K t i t j t k i R t j w P r n t q i t q c o b, t L t e b P g r K v i t f t m t e o v t Q b, A b w e j t R v t Q v b v q, d v R v t g v b q, K v e K i t z n t e b v, A w i g m u z B t R v r m e t L t z P v B, t e k t z v, t L t e b, Z v A v i f v B, u g v q b t L t q t Q b b w k? t R v Q b v w K i a y u g v q b G K v B L v q? I t i e v e v, v K, u v Z v n t j t z v A v e v i S w, k n i Q w o t q t h t z n t e, G e b n t i Z x t i K w e u s m v B U A v t Q, I t c b w B K b m v U n q I L v t b, A v R i v t z I t e v a n q A v t Q, n i v, D B t K U t z v, v K t e, t h t z P v B t j I L v t b h v l q v h v q, n i v P v B, w K S K b m v t U b v, K w e u s G, w e S z e t j, A w i g e i s K b m v t U B t h t z P v B, A v K e i e t j, A w i g Z v n t j K v e u m v t U t h t z P v B, Z v B t h l, Q v M t j i Z Z x q Q v b v, b v, G K R b A v m t j I Z Z x q, A v g v i Z w e y A v t Q t R t b i, d w g w j t U u t b B, I U v t z B P j t e, G L v t b t K v t b v f v t e B P t j b v, t k l i v t z h L b c o t e k x z c o t e Z L b e S t e b K w e u s K x w R w b m, Z w e j t f z i A v b R y j v t z n q, সবাইকে স্পিপিং ব্যাগে ঢুকতে হয়, ডাবল ব্যাগে তিন জন ঢুকা যাবে না, অসুবিধে tbB, A w i g M w o t z N g r t e v, m g v a i b t q w e S z t e k f v t j v, t e v S v h v q K b m v t U P R b t m D M l e n t q D t v t Q, N t i w d t i c o w z w b t q t e w i t q c w o, K b m v U t c t U j t t k A t b K U v t i Z w e y L v U v B, t h b t K v j v n j t t k w K Q y b

ntjI gP _vKv hvq, wKS' hLb l tcb-`wB`ii" nq, tgnNi MRB cfiV
 AvKvk Kuciq, wetj iZi ccjvi e'vU wUPvm@uBw`GtbQ eo GK tevZj ,
 K'w'usGi me miAvG e'wM t_tK Ltj mrvB, K'v'u wMj Rvwj tq `v'v'u
 wMj Povq AvKei, gvLb gvLv gmi'g l mBU KYP t`q, cvDi wUi GK
 w_tK Pwe'fgtL wMj w_tj PgrKvi mMtU evZm fti l tV, wL_t` Dm_tK
 t`q, ivtZi Lvevi tmti tetivB tR'vrmwagtb, SKStK bwEK-bxj AvKvtk
 tmvbwj ifcvj Pw` nxi i `wZtKI nvi gvbvq, cvnwmo kvY'eb`xtZ Pwt` i
 Qvqv, w Mts-cvntoi wvj jttqU, GZ my`i wbmM'hw` _vKtZv wKQytRvbwK!
 Avrv, K_v ej tZi Bt'Q nq bv, wtkā cKwZ, GKUv wSwwSutcvKvl tbB,
 b`xi Zxi ati wKQlv GwMtq hvB, AtPbv c_w_ex, fql jvtM, ZuejZ wdti
 Avvm hLb, ivZ wZbtU, KbmU'kI ntqtQ, tRvovq tRvovq mevB XtK hvq
 Zuej tfZi, weStK Avgiv nvZQrov KitZ PvB bv, wbtRt`i Mvbl i'btZ
 PvB, li MvovUv Zuej gtl cvK'Kti Zuej `iRvi KvcO wUtq t`B, Mvov
 `iRv` tUv Ltj Mvb Pvwj tq t`q weS, Zuej tfZi Mvbi mj Qwotq hvq,
 fvm` fvtjv, tZgb VtEv tbB AvR, Avevi `ii" nq cvbce'Ggb tR'vrmw
 hvcb Rxtb Lp teik nq bv! wvSKwBf KitZ cvi te bv weS, tcvb Kti
 GK eUtK tctq hvq AvKei, thfvte Dwtq wbtq Avtm tm, gtb nq weS
 Pvj vj B fvtjv ntZv, cY'c'atY wdti Avvm Nti, Njgtq KwlUq t`B GKUv
 w`b, Av`i ntq l tvtQ AvtMw, wKS' weSi Mvov mjetalv Qwv Kxfvte,
 eyStq mvrTq ci w`b wj fvicj Pj hvB, l Lv t_tK mivmwi j Ub wdti
 hvl qvi cZkUv t`B, wj fvicj kniUv AtbK cfi vtbv, e`i bMi,
 Avj evU'w_tK hvB, thLvtb AvwdKv t_tK mxZ`vm Gtb bvgvrbv ntZv tm
 `vbUv t`tL AZxtZ wdti hvB, wekvj vKwZi KtqKuv avZe gw'AvtQ GKUv
 `vm cwi evtii, Avi GKUv `vmgvj tKi, KvQB wekL`vZ weUj mt`i
 wgdvRqvg t`L_tZ hvB, avsmc'wB GKUv K`w_Wtj i Dci cpub'gZ AvaybK
 K`w_Wj AvtQ kniti gvSLvrb, `vcZ` kjxi Pig DrKtI'P bgbv l Uv,
 GKUv Gj vKvq mwi mwi wewi s Lvwj cto AvtQ, GK mgq WKvii v nqtZv
 _vKtZv l Lvrb, `pcti gnviRv ti t`ti tU jvA tmti wdti Avvm AvKetii
 tWivq, ci w`b mivmwi j Ub, wbtP t_tK tcvb Kw AbfK, Awg tZvgi
 `ti vRvi mvgtb, wekym KitZ Pvq bv!

ZvR `ievi Zwbgti nvtZ Avi wMb gv` i`tetj i `wqtZi tQto w`tq wKQlv
 nvj Kv nB, `wN'w` tbi hS'v RigtQ, `wqtZi GK atbi KwS-Gtb t`q,
 gvbmK Pvc bv _vKtj AtbK dtdti jvtM, tKwUi cDg Rxtbi `t'fM
 kixti `vqx tZi t`L tMtQ, cDgB AmjL-wemj nq, A_P tetP _vKtZ Pvq
 আমার সঙ্গে পাল্লি w`tq kZ kZ eQi! wKS' gnvcf'v hvK c'xtZi wwbgtq
 w`tqtQ Acvi my'f`", Zvi mtlz tcti DVte Kxfvte? li Rb` BDtvtci
 wevfbe `t`v'vxi tK`'tjvq Nji teovB, AtbKuv KZ'ei LwZti B
 KmgTK BDtvc Nji t`LvZ PvB, li Bt'Q thb tbB, i`tetj i mtlz cvvB,
 cDg eQi tKv_vl bv tKv_vl hvq, l tKI cY`-tmtn jvj b Kti Kmg,
 fvtjvB, Rmr Ljk _vKtj Avgl Ljk, tMvj euavq Zwbq, K_v tbB, evZ'
 tbB, nVr Kti GK wetj wZ g'vg wetq Kti tmvRv Nti Gtb l Vvq, fvtjv
 GKUv av'v LvB, Ggb tZv bq th wRtAm Kiti Avgiv AbgwZ w Zvg bv,
 Kvti v mtlz c'vgk'Kiti v bv tKb tm! li fvel`Z tZv fvtjv bq, Giv ct`
 ct` fj Kti, tmPU Lvq, hvK, hv Ljk Ki`K, l t`i Rxb, li v thfvte
 Ljk hvcb Ki`K, KmgTK KLtbv ivM Kiti t`wLw, ivtM K_v ej v eU Kti
 w`tqtQ mevi mtlz, gvbtK Lei cvvrtZ tml bwK tKt` tKtU Aw`i, Avw
 tKb kvmb Kwib l tK, RvbtZ Pvq, GUV th wetj Z, eStZ Pvq bv, Gme
 fvtjv jvtM bv Avgvi, cDg Rxtb AtbK wKQB mvgj vtbv hvq, GB eqtm
 Gme cviv hvq bv, `v'etii gZ wvqUv tKwUi w`tK tvtj t`B,
 fvtjvfvteB mvgtj tbq, ZvR `ievrtii KvOvKwQ tQvE GKUv ewo wKtb
 l Lvrb tvtj t`q l t`i, AvcvZZ `v`-t`Lv hvK fvel`Z tKvb w`tK tbq,
 bv, Lvivc w`tK hvq bv wvqUv, tgtqUv fvtjvB tctqtQ, fvtjv _vKv, fvtjv
 Lvl qv, UKUvK Nji teovtbv, gvts gvts mwcs, c'f'vZi gZ tgvUv `vtMi
 GKUv mvavi Y Rxtbi evBti tKvrbv Pwv`v tbB, GKRB ti t`ti Uv gwj tKi
 GUKymva` AvtQ, l t`i tK mjl gtb nq, Avgvt`i `tL Kivi wK AvtQ, mevB
 tgtb tbq, tgtqUv mevi mtlz gwbtq tbq, GLvrb tKwUi Dt`vM Lp
 Avswi K, me w`K t_tK mrvh` Kti tQ l tK, Pvi eQi ci UK Kti GKUv
 tQtj Rb'q l t`i, `v`yntq fvtjvB jvtM Avgvi, gvbtK ewj th Avgvt`i
 fvtjvB j wMtQ, wKS' li t'v'f GLtbv wgtUw, evtci KvQ cvwMtqtQ kvmtb
 _vKvi Rb`, tmLvrb Ggb KvE! tevSvtZ tPov Kw, li gtb i MobUv fvtev,
 tm tZv Mto l tvtQ evsj vt`tk, li avi Yv th Rvbtj KLtbv i wR ntev bv
 Avgiv, Gt`tk wetq-wtq GfvteB nq, AtbK w`b Ni -Ui Kti l th nq, Zv

Avi ewj tb, tQij Uvi bvg ivLtz thtq mgn'v nq, gv I tK PrtP^e wPRg Kivte, Zmbg Lp tRvti AvciE Kti bv, e wPRg Kivtj th wLbvb ntq hvte GUv tm textSI bv gtb nq, tKwU Avgi Dci bvg ivLvi fvi t'q, bweK gubj, mMi, mKZ Gme kAB Avgi Kvtb frtjv tkvbcq, tKwU etj tkvKUB ivLvi, l'ivl tgb tbq, Gevi mvi tbg, Zmbg etj mKZ Behtng, g' bv, wKŠ' l i gv etj mKZ Avehtng, bwe GKRBb, `p'atg^e Abymvi xivB gvtb, wKŠ' `p'atg^e gvbtl i KvtQ `p'atbi D'Pvi Y, `RtbB teK etm, Zmbg etj Behtng, ti teKv etj Avehtng, Awg ga' Zv Kwi, wK AvtQ, Gehtng, B w' t'q tj tL, teK wKQlv big nq, Zmbg GLvtb GK Pj l QvotZ ivwR bv, agtK Af' -bB, wKŠ' bv w' t'q cwi bv, Zmbgl tgb tbq, teK Ljk, tQij i big kKU Gehtng, ewj kKU bv, mKZ, tm kKU kKU Kti, tKwU tK kã `t'Uvi A_ewj, etj, cU_gUvB tZv fvtj v, Zng Pto tevtZ cwi te, mKZ GKUzeo ntj ZmbgtK ewj, hv, Gevi gvtqi cv at i gvc t'atq Avq, bwiZi g' t' Lj tZvi gv Mj hvte, mvm cvq bv, tKwU tK m' t' t'Z ivwR KivB, AvgvtKI m' t' Pvg tm, `Rtb GK m' t' t' Mj e' emv t' Lte tK, e' emv GtZv QvotqtQv, i' tej GKvB GKtkv, wK Avi Kwi, tKwU etj K_v, wetj Z tdiZ wzb cy' t' i t' k hv' v R' t' uk Kti B Ki tZ nq, wegtbi j v' MR Gj v' t' Yi w' Y gvj gvj m' t' hvq, AtbK UvKv L' tm hvq, tKwU etj, UvKv tZv Lmvi Rb' B, wK AvtQ, Avgvi Avi wK, t' t' k w' t' i g' x' bi K' E t' t' L mevB AevK, I tK mvgj v' t' bi Rb' w' omx' Avm, tm wK bv wetj wZ g' v' g' eD, Avi bwiZ t' ctq me f' t' j G' t' K' v' t' i Mj Mj ! hvK e' ev, f' v' t' vB ntj v, i' t' e' t' j i e' ev m' t' h' w' t' ctq etj, t' t' L' t' Qb `j v' f' v' B, cuPUv eQi Avgvi RxeUv S' j' v' c' v' j' v' K' t' i t' Q' t' o' t' Q, Avi GLb t' Q' t' j i eD Avi bwiZ t' ctq Avgiv Z' t' Q' ntq t' M' w' Q, G' t' Z' w' b mevB w' Q' j' v' g' Acivax, `t' L' K' t' i' v' bv f' v' B, GUvB RM' t' Z' i' w' b' q' g' ! me w' K' Q' y' t' g' t' b' t' b' q' g' v' b, t' K' w' U' i' e' t' t' k' e' m' e' v' t' m' i' A' w' f' A' Z' v' _v' K' v' q' t' e' w' K' t' K' m' v' n' h' K' i' t' Z' c' v' t' i, g' t' b' n' q' t' m' l' D' c' t' f' v' M' K' i' t' Q' me w' K' Q' y' t' K' v' b' M' w' j' w' t' q' t' h' G' K' U' v' g' m' t' e' w' i' t' q' t' M' j' t' K' D' L' t' R' c' v' q' b' v, t' d' i' v' i' c' v' j' v' t' Z' v' me mgqB Kó t' q' v' i, R' x' e' t' b' i' S' w' o' t' Z' A' t' b' K' w' K' Q' y' w' t' q' w' t' i' A' w' m' h' v' i' h' v' i' R' M' t' Z, `v' q' -`v' q' Z' i' f' v' M' -e' v' t' U' v' q' v' i' v' K' t' i' w' t' q' w' K' Q' y' v' A' v' t' q' w' k' R' x' e' t' b' i' w' t' K' n' v' Z' e' i' o' v' B, w' K' Š' w' e' a' v' Z' v' i' K' j' t' g' m' e' v' i' R' b' t' Z' v' i' v' i' G' U' v' t' j' L' v' n' q' b' v, c' e' v' m' x' e' v' O' w' j' e' j' t' Z' Z' L' b' w' e' t' j' t' Z' i' G' K' j' q' l' m' s' L' v' U' v' t' K' B' t' e' v' S' v' q, A' v' t' g' w' i' K' v' q' e' o' t' R' v' i' n' v' R' v' i' c' u' t' P' K, g' a' c' o' t' P' e' i' O' w' j' t' i' h' v' l' q' v' i' c' k' B' A' v' t' m' b' v, c' w' e' t' A' v' i' e' t' t' k' i' t' j' v' t' K' i' v' B' Z' L' b' n' 3/4; t' g' s' m' t' g' i' R' b' A' t' c' q' l' v' q' -v' K' t' Z' v, H' m' g' t' q' B' h' v' w' K' Q' y' t' i' v' R' M' v' o' -c' w' Z' n' t' Z' v' ! A' v' M' i' Z' j' v' l' o' h' Š' i' g' v' g' j' v' q' t' t' k

thgb evOwj iv d'jm l'v, wetj tZi H tX D jvtM, EbmEi mEti MYAv' v' j' b' l' wetj tZi w' e' f' b' e' k' n' t' i' i' e' v' O' w' j' t' i' t' m' v' P' v' i' K' t' i' t' Z' v' t' j, m' f' v, t' k' v' f' i' v' l' v, w' e' t' q' l' v' f' m' e' B' P' j' t' Z' _v' t' K, f' v' i' Z' e' t' l' P' `v' a' x' b' Z' v' A' v' t' v' j' t' b' i' m' g' q' t' t' K' B' e' v' O' w' j' i' v' A' v' t' v' j' t' b' A' f' -n' t' q' l' t' v' t' Q, G' L' b' t' Z' v' G' t' K' e' v' t' i' w' b' t' R' t' i' g' w' U' i' U' v' b, m' i' v' m' i' i' v' R' b' w' i' Z' t' Z' b' v' R' o' v' t' j' l' K' g' f' w' n' t' m' t' e' m' g' q' w' t' Z' n' q, A' v' M' i' Z' j' v' g' v' g' j' v' t' t' K' e' z' e' U' t' K' Q' v' o' r' t' b' v' i' l' K' v' j' w' Z' K' i' t' Z' e' w' i' -v' i' m' i' v' i' U' g' v' m' D' B' w' j' q' v' g' t' K' c' v' w' t' Z' K' w' b' t' Š' o' -S' u' c' K' i' t' Z' n' q, A_ 'm' s' M' h' t' t' K' i' i' K' t' i' A' t' b' K' w' K' O' B, U' g' v' m' t' K' Z' L' b' c' v' w' t' Z' b' v' c' v' i' t' j, e' z' e' U' t' K' g' y' K' i' t' Z' b' v' c' v' i' t' j' e' v' s' j' v' i' B' w' Z' n' v' m' n' q' t' Z' v' G' L' b' A' b' i' K' g' f' v' t' e' w' j' L' t' Z' n' t' Z' v, i' a' y' G' K' U' v' A' 1/4 K' i' t' j' B' P' t' j, Z' L' b' e' v' O' w' j' w' Q' j' m' v' t' o' m' v' Z' t' K' w' U, c' w' k' -w' b' m' v' t' o' c' u' P' t' K' w' U, G' L' b' m' g' v' b' m' g' v' b, c' t' b' t' i' v' t' K' w' U, e' v' s' j' v' t' t' k' e' v' O' w' j' i' v' B' m' s' L' v' j' N' t' Z' c' w' i' Y' Z' n' t' Z' v, n' q' t' Z' v' K' L' t' b' v' B' A' v' i' g' v' _v' Z' t' j' `w' o' v' t' Z' c' v' i' t' Z' v' b' v, t' t' k' i' `v' a' x' b' Z' v' q' c' e' v' m' x' t' i' A' e' -v' b' t' K' D' w' K' -Š' i' Y' K' t' i' ? Z_ v' K' w' Z' t' N' v' l' t' K' i' i' v' R' b' w' i' Z' P' j' t' Q, j' j' c' v' t' U' i' b' v' t' g' ! E' b' m' E' t' i' i' k' x' t' Z' i' i' i' t' Z' e' z' e' U' z' G' t' j' b' j' U' t' b, Z' u' t' K' -M' Z' R' v' b' t' Z' Q' v' t' R' b' Z' v' i' w' f' o' b' v' t' g' w' n' t' _w' e' g' v' b' e' x' t' i, m' i' v' P' l' t' K' w' U' t' K' w' b' t' q' A' v' g' v' t' K' l' t' h' t' Z' n' q, G' t' W' v' q' w' M' o' n' x' w' e' g' v' b' e' x' t' i' A' f' -B' v' R' v' b' t' Z' D' c' i' v' Z' n' b, A_ P' c' w' i' K' n' v' B' K' w' g' k' t' b' i' t' K' D' t' m' L' v' t' b' D' c' i' v' Z' n' q' i' b, e' e' f' i' i' v' m' v' a' i' Y' t' m' s' R' b' U' K' B' e' v' t' L' v' q' t' K' g' b' K' t' i' ? A_ P' c' w' i' K' t' M' v' t' q' -v' i' v' ঠিকই বঙ্গবন্ধুর পেছনে নজরদারি করে, মাউন্ট প্লাজা হোটেলের সামনে সেদিন RbZvi Xj bvtg, ewJk cyj tki wngwkq tLtz nq Gme mvgj v'Z, weewem, AvBwJwf mn wef' b' e' t' U' w' j' w' f' k' b' P' v' t' b' t' j' i' m' v' e' w' t' K' i' v' m' v' q' l' v' r' K' v' i' M' h' t' Y' i' R' b' e' z' e' U' t' K' w' n' t' i' a' t' i, b_ 'j' U' t' b' i' B' -v' c' w' i' K' -v' b' n' v' D' m' l' B' -v' j' U' t' b' i' k' w' ` f' e' t' b' R' g' R' g' v' U' m' f' v' n' q, j' U' t' b' i' M' o' v' U' c' v' t' j' m' n' t' j' l' w' e' t' j' t' Z' i' w' Z' x' q' e' n' E' g' k' n' i' e' w' g' s' n' v' t' g' i' c' o' y' t' K' -^ a' e' j' w' i' s' n' t' j' R' b' m' f' v' K' t' i' b' e' z' e' U' z' e' v' O' w' j' t' i' A' f' w' e' Z' c' o' y' P' v' A' t' j' -g' y' n' b' w' Z' w' b, w' e' t' j' t' Z' A' v' l' q' v' g' j' x' t' M' i' k' v' L' v' M' v' t' b' i' c' i' v' g' k' t' b, K' v' t' R' t' b' t' g' c' i' t' Z' n' q' A' v' g' v' t' K, m' E' t' i' i' G' u' c' o' j' B' A' v' l' q' v' g' j' x' M' h' j' v' i' R' -k' v' L' v' M' w' Z' n' q, t' P' q' v' i' g' v' b' M' v' D' m' L' v' b' l' m' e' v' v' K' w' e' G' B' P' Z' v' j' K' -v' i, w' e' t' j' t' Z' e' v' O' w' j' t' i' i' v' R' % w' Z' K' Z' r' c' i' Z' v' t' R' v' t' i' -t' k' v' t' i' i' i' n' t' q' h' v' q, A' v' g' v' t' K' l' t' h' b' G' K' t' b' k' v' q' t' c' t' q' e' t' m, g' v' m' `t' q' t' K' i' g' t' a' G' K' U' v' j' v' U' t' i' v' i' v' i' R' i' c' w' K' t' b' t' t' k' c' v' w' t' b' v' n' q' e' z' e' U' z' i' m' s' M' v' b' K' K' v' t' R' M' w' Z' A' v' b' v' i' R' b' t' Z' L' b' t' t' K' c' o' Z' w' b' n' v' R' v' i' n' v' R' v' i' w' P' w' c' v' w' t' b' v' n' q' t' t' k' i' A' v' Z' w' q' -R' b' t' i' b' v' t' g, A' v' l' q' v' g' j' x' M' t' K' t' f' v' U' w' t' q' R' q' x' K' i' v' i' R' b' t' i' m' E' t' i' i' b' t' f' e' t' i' m' g' y' ^ a' D' c' k' t' j' i' c' j' q' / v' i' x' N' w' Y' S' t' o' `k' j' q' l' e' v' O' w' j' g' v' i' v' h' v' l' q' v' i' c' i' l' m' i' K' v' i' t' t' K' m' v' g' v' b' m' g' t' e' -b' v' R' v' b' t' b' v' n' q' i' b, w' e' t' j' t' Z' i' e' v' O' w' j' i' v

Avgrt` i Rb` `YF`ti tj Lv BvZnm! vek; gmvj g avZZ; ZLb tKv_vq uQj tK Rvfb, tWBvj tUvj Mtdi Lei Avgrt` i nrtZ tcdQvi ci Avgrt` i Pj tQov `kv, KiYxq wK KiZt vngnkg LvB, `yL te`bvq mevB wenYj, cDZ`tki mtzB w`tk grtPp` cwl Kv_vKtZv, mlt` i I `t`kx wet`kx mevBtK GB LeiUv t`LvZvg, j Utbi gZ ewgshvg, g`vbtP`vi, e`wWtdvW` mn Ab`vb` kni I GKkb KvguW Mto DVtZ_vtK, mKtj i mgstqi K_v tft`e GucDj i cDg mBvtn tcvj `vU `=tUi gnvFwl ti `=ti tU GK mfv Kwi, wetj tzi Avakusk kni t_tK evOvj tbZe;` H mfvq thvM t`b, c`vfm `vaxbZv msMtg tbZZ; t`qvi Rb` wePvi cuZ tPšajxK AvnYvb Rvbtvbi c`ve mevi m`šyZtZ MpxZ nq, Pvi GucDj nVW cvtK`Avevi mfv WvtK GKkb KvguW, cDq `k nrvvi msMtgx evOvj kc_ tbq tmb, e`zeUj gy` I evsj vt`tki `vaxbZv bv cvl qv chS`msMtg Pj te, Rvb bv GKUv cv vbtq Kxfvte Gme t`šoSuc KtiwQ, tKwi ki xti thb Amj fi Kti tQ, GZ kw` tm cvq tKv_vq eštZ cwi bv, AKvšfvK AvgrtK mlt w`tq Pjt tQ, Atkl KvištZ tKvfbv tKvfbv ivZ Nti wdi tZ cwi bv AtbtK, KvQvKwQ th-Kvtiv evmvq ivZ KivvB, ciw`b mKvtj Avevi ii`nq msMtgx KgRvE, Hme w`tbi K_v gtb ntj fwe, Avgiv, GB evOvj ivB Kx Hme Amva` mvab KtiwQ vg! Zvntj GLb tKb Atc`vKZ mnR KvR, tjv m`ub`eKi tZ cwi bv, ZLb Avgrt` i mvgtb tKvfbv D`vniY uQj bv, vekvexi Rb` AvgivB mjo KtiwQ D`vniY, A_P GLb Avgrt` i AbmiY Kiti B Pjt, tmUvB cviwQ bv! DEi Aek` Rti i gZB tmvRv, tbZtzi cke ZLb uQj b e`zeUj GLb? fztZiv, evtiv fztZiv, j tUiv! Gevti GucDj I kvZ wetj Z tQto thtZ Pvg bv, MvtQ MvtQ bZb cvZv t`Lv w`tZ `ii` Kti tQ, dtj dtj tQtq ltv MvQciv, cKwZi ifcmx mrvvi AvtqvRb Pvi w`tK, wKš`c`vex mKj evOvj i eK Rto w`Zv, nrvvKvi, c`vex tbZv RvKwi qv tPšajx XvKvq AvUtK ctob grtPp` cwtK grvP`e`zeUj ZvtK vbt`R w`tqutj b j Utb thtq vekRbgZ mjo I wet`tk `vaxbZv msMtg` i tcdYv tRvMvtZ, e`zeUj e`w`MZ cDZvova wntmte wZvb j Utb tcdQvb mtZtiv GucDj, AvMi Zjv ntq cvnj tq Avmvi ct_ tKvj KvZv wegvb e`ti fvi Zxq musew` tKiv Zui mv`vrvKvi Mby Ktib, fvi tzi wefbacw` Kvq Zv cKwKZ nq, j Ub tcdQvtj eJuk tUvj wfk b I cT`cwl Kvi musew` KMY ZvtK wnti ati, Hw`b mU`vq tUvj wfk tbi tUvtqvUt dvi Avl qvi tcdMtg i gva`tg cvk eePti `ckvPKZv I evOvj t`i gy`h`x Swctq covi weeiY t`b, vekvex cKZ Ae`v RvbtZ cvti, cu_exi thLvfb hZ c`vex

evOvj AvtQ mKtj `p cDZ`tq GwMtg Avtm, wefbat`k t_tK kZ kZ wPw I tUvj Mdg tctZ_wk, j Ub Avl qvgx j xmi mfvvuz wgvnr Dwi tbi Kvto ZvRDwi tbi tj Lv GKUv wPw Gtm tcdQ, Avgrt` i KiYxq m`utK` we`wi Z w`Kvbt`Rbv w`tqtQb wZvb, AMwaKvi wK KiZt etj tQb, A`j wKtb cvvbtvbi Rb` wetkl fvt`e tRvo w`tqtQb, teZvi Kv`cDvti AwfA` tjvKRb I cu_exi wefbat`Zvevfm KgPZ` tjvKRbt` i gyRebMti cvvtZ Abjtiva RvbtqtQb, vek; RbgZ mjo tZ Avgrt` i D`vniY fegm cksmv Ktib, GUv Pvj tq vbtZ AUj_vKvi AvnYvb Rvbvb, tm Abjvqx mKtj Swctq cto, ZvRDwi tbi wPw H DEvj mgtg Avgrt` i fxy tcdYv tRvMvg, wePvi cuZ tPšajx evtiv GucDj tNv Yv w`tqutj b c`vex` i cvtk t_tK gy` msMtg Pvj tq hvl qvi, GKkb KvguW gva`tg wetj tzi cDZv Gj vKv t_tK gy`h`x i Rb` A`msMpxZ ntZ_vtK, ewgshvg GKkb KvguW j Utbi Utv j Mvi t`wqvti Rbmfv WvtK Avvtiv GucDj, tmb wZj avitvi RvqMv uQj bv I Lvfb, mfv tktl wguQj Kti cvj tguU `=tU, tnvqBU nj, nm`w`GwfbD ntq wft`vvi qv Ggte`tguU chS`GwMtg hvB, AvU m`tm`i GKUv tWvj tMkvb eJuk c`vbgšxi evm feb, 10 bs WvDvbs `=tU GKUv `švi Kvi w` tcdQ t`q, tmb bB w`vš`-fbB vek GucDj Avevi emtev GKUv tK`tq GKkb KvguW Mvtbi wet`tg, wePvi cuZ tPšajx I Gi Kg PvbtQb, vek I evBk GucDj `tUv mfv Kiti nq Gvbtq, PwYk GucDj Kt`vU` kni mt`sj b WvKv nq, wePvi cuZ tPšajx tmLvfb Dcw`Z uQj b, H mt`sj tb mfvvuz nb wK`v`j j j yvej wKv, gyRebMi mi Kvti i A`vqx c`vbgšxi ZvRDwi b wePvi cuZ tPšajx wet`tk evsj vt`k mi Kvti i wetkl cDZvova wntmte vbtqvM t`b, BuQv wMj ti `=ti tU i gwj K Avaj i wKe gyRebMi t_tK GB vbtqvMcT vbtq j Ub tcdQb, Kt`vU` mt`sj b `vaxbZv msMtg c`vex evOvj t`i GKvZ`nl qvi GK D`aj `ovš`-wetj tzi cDZ`K AAj t_tK evOvj tbZe;` GB mt`sj tb thvM t`b, wePvi cuZ tPšajxK c`vab Dc`ov Kti cvP` m`m` wvko GKUv w`-qvni s KvguW MVb Kiv nq, msvMvbk ZrciZvq GUv wetkl fvgKv ivtL, ciw`b ce`j Utbi w` j Pw` ti `=ti tU GKUv msev` mt`sj b AvnYvb Kwi, RbvKx`tmB musew` K mt`sj tb evsj vt`tk cvk eeP` bksmZv I evOvj t`i Amgmrvmx cDZtva h`x i wP` Ztj aiv nq, j Utbi cT`cwl Kvq Gme djvl Kti cDvi Kti, Kmtgvcv j Uvb bMxi j`v j`v cvtKi gva`tg cu_exi meP` Gme cDvi Z ntZ_vtK, `vaxbZv h`x Gmtei Ae`vb KZUK, fivi mgq teva nq GLt`v Avtmv, fivel`tzi Mtel Kti i Rb` Gme tZjv_vK Rv`Nti,

~faxbZvi Rb~ ZtÜZfite evOwj iv Pir`v w` tZ _vtK, evsj vt`k dvÜ GZ UvKv Rgv nq th e`vsK ivLvi cÖqvRb t`Lv t`q, wKŠ` e`vsK GKvDvU Lj tZ thtq bvtgi mgm`v t`Lv t`q, evsj vt`k dvÜ bvtg GKvDvU Lj tZ e`vsK t`jv AcviMZv cKvk Kti, AtbK tPövi ci j Ütbi wekcm tMtUi KvQ n`vgteR e`vsK bvtg GKUv gvtPvU e`vsK GKUv Uv÷ dvÜ Lj tZ m`lq nB, wePvi cuZ tPŠajx, Rb t÷vbnvDm Gguc, Ges l qvi Ab l qvU Gi tPqvi g`vb tWvbi tPRI qv_Ü÷x untmte KvR Ktib, Gt`i mg_Ü wK evOwj RmZ gtb Kti KLtbv? cÖZUv evav AvZvtgi Rb` Avgvt`i th wK Ki tZ ntqtQ GUv cKvk mæe bq, GLvtb Avgvt`i A`; vbtq hy` Ki tZ nqvb, tKŠkj tgav l cwi kty tXtj vbtRt`i c`ivcvi DrmMÖKi tZ ntqtQ, evsj vt`k t`_tK tKvbtv LeivLei ZLb wektj tKv_vl cvvbtv mæe wQj bv, gvtP`_tK wvtmæf chS-cÖZ tivevi Avgiv nvBW cvtKmfv, tkvfvhv, wguQj KtiwQ, nvRvi nvRvi evOwj vgtj cwiK nvB Kvgkb tNivl KtiwQ, cwiK bksmZvi wP t wekpvxi KvQ Ztj atiwQ, Avwg wekvm Kwi fivel`tzi Mtel tKiv cu_exi wefbat`tki AvKvBf Nji Nji Avgvt`i ~faxbZvi GB me LeivLei, Qve msMö Kiteb, AtbK Z`-cövyB tZv Avgvt`i H gvt`thv×v tRvbtj l Zvi Abjvixiv gvtQ w` tqtQb! GKUv D`öM, DrKÉv, AvbÖqZvi tNvtii tFzi wetjZ cövmx me evOwj w`b KvwUqtQ, evsj vt`kx ti ÷ti`U t`jvq cu_exi wefbat`tki gvbvtiv Lvevi tL tZ Avtm, Zvt`i gvtL-gvtL evOwj i gvt`ht`xi Lei wekvg Qvotq cto, cwvK wcm wvDR cwi Kv Avd`tm GKkb evsj vt`k bvtg GKUv cÖZövb MwZ nq cj KtbU l wgm g`vwi tquvi D` vtM, Avgvt`i cÖZUv mfvq G` R`tbi Dcw`vZ wQj wvöZ, Avgvt`i GjvKvi Gguct`i Ge`cvti GvMtq Avbvi Rb` KvR i`i` Kwi, Zvt`i m½ t`Lv Kti mivmwi Gme Lei we`vwi Z RvbvB, e`m WMj vm, gvBtKj evb, Rb t÷vbnvDm, wclvi tkvi cöy. Gguc AvptiB evJk cvj t`gtU Gvltq ckaDlvcb Ktib, cwiK wvtKU wltgi wetjZ mdtti K_v Gvctj i tkl fvtM, GUv eÜ Kivi Rb` kigK `jxq Gguc gvBtKj evb cvj t`gtU cöve Avtbb, Ges GUvi mg_Ü AtbK Gguc `v`i Ktib, wKŠ` wj % cwiKiv wetj tZ Gtm tcaQvq, AvVvk Gvctj tg tdaqti l`i Rb` cwiK KZ`v mseaövi AvtqvRb Kij nvRvi nvRvi evOwj tmLvtb thtq cÖZev`gt_i ntq l`v, tKvbtvfvteB tmw`b l`i mvgj vtZ cwiw, RbZvi AvteM wvqšy th Kx Kwv ivR%wZK tbZviv tevSb! Qweyk evOwj tmw`b tMöZvi nq, Gt`i Qvotq AvbtZ KtqKw`b Kx th cwi kty tMtQ! cwiK wvtKU wUg thLvtbB tMtQ, D÷`f, ewgšvg,

b_ÜUv, tKv, me RvqMvqB evOwj iv wet`vrf Kti tQ, Kov cvj k cöovq tLjv Pvj vtZ ntqtQ, me RvqMvqB Avgvt`i QvU thtZ ntqtQ, D`Q:Lj tKvbtv AvPi tY Rvotq Avgvt`i wvqgZwšK Avt`vj b thb evavMö-bv nq, AvBtbi cÖZ k`vkvxj evJk RmZtK Avgvt`i cÖZ mrvbfvZkxj ivL tZ Avgvt`i l w`bivw cwi kty Ki tZ nq, Dvbk Rb ÷tWvUv GKkb KvgvU Bb tMö etUv nvBW cvtKÖK Rbmfv WvtK cwiK wvtKU wltgi wetjZ mdtti wei`tx, mfv tktl MYvqQj j Wv wvtKU gvV chS-GvMtq hvq, wePvi cuZ tPŠajxi wvvcEv vbtq Avgiv DvMentq l w, mv`v tcvkv tK cwiKiv bwiK KgtÜv cvwvtqQ ZvtK ati cwiK`vbt vbtq hv l qvi Rb`, evJk tMvtq`v cvj k Zvi tndvRtZ GvMtq Gtj Avgiv wQv Av`-nB, Zvi weivgnxb KgZrci Zvq Avekm`fite mevKQvNU tZ _vtK, cö`b gšy t÷vbnvDm l e`m WMj vm MYnZ`v i`i` nl qvi ci ciB evsj vt`k mvgvš-Nti Gtm cwiK KgRvtÉi wect`v Zrci ntq l`v, kigK `tj i AtbK Gguc Gt`i m½ KvR Kti hvb, evJk i`vYkxj `tj i tcaödmvi tRbvt`Yi mrvqZvq i`vYkxj `tj i GK mfvq wePvi cuZ tPŠajx evsj vt`k mæu`tK`th e`e` Ztj atib ZvtZ cvj t`gtU i`vYkxj `tj i mg_Ü evsj vt`tki ct`v Ptj Avtm, GtZ Avgiv hvi ci vrb AvpövY nB, tg gvtmi i`i`tZ RvKwi qv tPŠajx tnvmsvKtZ tmv`v wj ÷ BvUv b`vkvj Kbdvti`Y evsj vt`k Avt`vj tbi ct`v RbgZ MVtbi Rb` D``vMx nb, cu_exi wefbat`tki tbZet`i KvQ evsj vt`tki ~faxbZv msMö tgi Avt`vcrs`e`vL`v Ktib, tg gvtmi gvSvgnS evvtct÷ Avajm mvgv` AvRvt`i m½ PZ`vek; kwiš-mtæsj tb thvM w`tZ hvq j Ütbi Qv t msMö g cwi l`i m`m` l qv wj Avkivd, Gt`i mvdj `RbK Zrci Zvq H mtæsj tb evsj vt`k Avt`vj tbi cÖZ GKvZtZv tNvl Yv Kiv nq, j Ütbi `w`bK `v` UvBgmG cY`cö v weAvcb t`B tZi tg, GtZ evsj vt`tk msMvZ MYnZ`vi wP t l`vfaxbZv hy` wvltq evJk RbMY l wekpvxtK tmv`vvi nl qvi AvvYv Rvbtv nq, tPŠi tg wetj tZi evOwj t`i Rb` GK D`ÉRbviKi HvZnvMk w`b, evJk cvj t`gtU Qvq w`k Rb m`tm`i gta`vZbk Rb `v`vwi Z GKUv cöve cvj t`gtU Dc`vcb Ktib Gguc e`m WMj vm, GtZ evsj vt`tk binZ`v l a`vsmht`Ai wei`tx Zxe`v`v Avcb Ges Avej t`v`GUv etÜi Rb` AvvYv Rvbtv nq, evJk cvj t`gtU GZ AveK msL`K Gguc `v`vwi Z cöve GKUv ti KW, Gv`tK fvi tZi tYv w`vwi t`jvq w`v`v`Y Ktö w`b hvcb Kiv ki Yv_x` i Rb` mrvh` cvvbtv Avgvt`i mvgv`v Pir`vq tKvbtvfvteB mæe bq, Avgvt`i cövi Kvth`v dtj m½tUi fqvZv eštZ tcti A` dvq, wvöQvB GBW,

I qvi Ab I qvU cFvZ cÖZövb Zv` i mvg_“Abhvqx İvY mvgMö cvVtZ
_vtK, `fM`RbK ntj I mWZ` th tKvbtv gmvj g mslMVB ZLb wecbre
gvbeZvi Rb` GIMtq Avtmw, A_P GLb tUvj wFk`bi cÖq cÖZUv P`vbtj
t`wL gmnj gvb` i Rb` mnvrt`i bvtg cÖZvi Yv I wFv`veE! eYUk cvj İg`tU
evsj vt`tki cwi w`wZ m`u`K`“N`eZK`“ Avtj vPbvi dtj wek`pvmxi Kv`Q
cwiK` i bM`efc d`U I tV, R`tbi Ebw`k Zwi L cwiK`w`b RvnrR Ggw`f
KY`İj KvwM`e e`ti w`fo, c`btiv Rb evsj vt`kx I Lvb t`tK cwi`tq
Avtm, Avgv` i ti ÷ti`U` t`jvq I t` i vKv Lvl qvi e`e`v Kwi, KvwM`di
Ggw`fK a`i G` i Rb` e`tU`b ivR`w`ZK Avk`q cÖv`bi e`e`v Kti t`B,
w`k Rb` ` UvBg`m Avevi cY`c`p`v we`Ávcb t`B, MYnZ`v I a`smh`Á eÜ
Ges evsj vt`k`K` w`KwZ t`qvi Avn`Yv Rwb`tq, R`tbi j`Ü`bi KgbI t`qj`
tmvmvBw`Z evsj vt`k cwi w`wZi Dci K`_v ejvi Rb` wePvi cwiZ tP`Saj`x`K
Avg`šY Rvbtv`v nq, Gi we`i`x` cwiK nvBKw`gk`bvi eYUk miKvi I
KgbI t`qj`_ tmt`pUw`i`K aivami Kti tkl ch`S`-e`_“nq, H m`fivq
wePvi cwiZ tP`Saj`xi mvdj` kZ`f`M, Gi wec`f`q cwiK nvBKw`gk`bvi i`t`qj
KgbI t`qj`_ tmvmvBw`i fvbM t`c`m`f`W`U c` t`tK c`Z`v`M Kti b, AvM`÷`
tR`tb`fivq Abv`öZ GK KU`w`w`ZK m`f`sj`tb wePvi cwiZ tP`Saj`xi AskM`ö`Y
c`P`E evav m`ö` Kti I cwiKiv e`_“nq, G`fivte Xie`c`ÖZ`Kj Zv w`w`w`t`q Gw`M`tq
t`h`Z`_v`tK c`e`v`m`x` i` `x`b`Zv msM`ö`g, Avgv` i me`P`t`q eo mv`_R`Zv gtb
Kwi, eYUk` i` gZ GKUv i`q`Y`k`j Rv`Z`i`Kl Avgv` i mg`_f`b w`b`t`q Avm`Z
cviv, t`Qv`E GKUv D`vni`Y t`B, R`tbi gv`Sv`g`w`S t`W`B`ij w`gi cwi`Kvi
Kj w`g`÷` w`K`_ I qvUvi nvDm t`Qv`E GKUv Avte`b Rv`bvq, fvi`Z`i Avk`q
w`k`w`e`ti evOw`j` i Rb` GK cvDÜ Kti mnvrt` cVv`t`bvi Rb`, cÖq c`P`K
nvRvi cvK t`Zw`k nvRvi cvD`Ü`i Dci mnvrt` cVv`q, we`j`t`Z GUv GKUv
weij NUbv, gvb`f`li cÖZ gvb`f`li mngv`g`Zvi Rb`B Gme N`t`U, cwiK`-v`b
A`_w`w`ZK mnvrt` cÖv`bi Rb` MwZ c`w`i m K`f`Y`w`U`q`v`g GKkb evsj vt`k
I evsj vt`k ÷`W`Um GKkb Kwg`w`i cÖZv`b`v`v` j`w`es Kti evsj vt`k
mgm`vi mgv`vb bv nI qv ch`S`-cwiK`-v`b mnvrt` cÖv`bi Avtj vPbv cÖ`ve
`w`M`Z Kti t`q, Gme KU`w`w`ZK mvdj` Avgv` i g`tb`vej A`tb`K P`v`v`v` Kti,
e`t`U`b`i cÖZUv evsj vt`kx ti ÷ti`U G`t`KKUv Av`š`R`w`ZK c`P`vi`K`^` n`t`q
I tV, mgM`ö`we`t`k` RbgZ M`to Z`t`j Gme cÖZ`ö`v`b Kg`P`Z cÖZUv evOw`j`
j`Ü`b GKkb Kwg`w`i g`j`_c`v`i` mnv`w`n`K evsj vt`k bvtg GKUv cwi`Kv c`K`v`k
Ki`Z` i`i` Kti, w`÷`q`w`i` s` Kwg`w`i t`t`K te`f`ivq evsj vt`k U`w`v bvtgi B`sti`w`R
mv`B`w`n`K, w`b`D`R`t`j` Uvi bvtgI GKUv cwi`Kv tei nq, Qwe`Y`k Rj`v`B nvDm Ae

Kg`f`Yi nvi`t`KvU`i`“tg evsj vt`tki AvUuv WwKw`i`t`KU c`K`v`k Dc`j`t`q GKUv
Ab`p`v`b`nq, Bsj`v`f`Ü`i c`ö`b`b tcv`÷` gv`÷`vi tR`b`v`t`ij I g`š`Y` Rb` t`÷`v`b`v`Dm
GB Ab`p`v`b`i e`e`v` K`ti`b, c`tn`j`v AvM`÷` we`j`t`Zi evOw`j` i Rb`
Av`ti`KUv `š`i`Y`q`w`b, U`d`v`j` Mvi t`v`q`v`ti weivU GK Rbm`f`v`nq`tm`w`b, Rq
বাংলা ও লং লিভ বাংলাদেশ স্লোগানে লন্ডনের প্রাণকেন্দ্র মুহুরুহু কেঁপে ওঠে,
Hw`b`B w`b`D`B`q`f`K`P` t`g`w`w`b` t`v`q`vi Mv`f`W`f`b` we`k` weL`v`Z` msM`x`Z` t`M`w`ö
weU`j`m`Gi` RR`n`v`w`i`mb` GK Kbm`v`U`K`i`b, H`ti`KW`U`d`v`j` Mvi t`v`q`v`ti
evR`v`b`v`nq, nvRvi nvRvi bi`b`v`ixi Rq evsj v a`Y`b`t`Z` t`K`i`c` I tV Bsj`v`Ü`!
g`v`b`l` t`Z`v` c`K`w`i`Zi` m`š`v`b, c`K`w`i`Z` h`w` g`v`b`l`t`K` mnvrt` bv` Kti, ev Ab`f`v`te
ej`t`j` c`K`w`i`Z` mnv`q`k`bv`n`t`j`, Ab`K`t`j` bv` G`t`j`, g`v`b`f`li` m`d`j`Z`v` AR`B` m`a`e
nq`bv, evsj vt`tki c`K`w`i`Z` Avgv` i `x`b`Z`vi Ab`K`t`j` w`Qj, GKV`E`ti` evsj`vi
Av`K`v`k`l` t`K`i`t`Q, I`i`K`g` e`y`ö` evsj vt`tki g`v`b`l` w`b`KU` AZ`f`Z` t`t`L`w`b,
g`y`ö`t`m`b`v`iv` t`m`Z`i`f`f`t`z, iv`v`t`K`i`U, t`ij` j`v`B`b` D`c`to` t`d`t`j, K`v`h`Z` cwiK
R`v`b`v`q`v`i` t`i` we`w`O`b`e`K`ti` t`d`j`t`Z` m`q`l`g`nq, w`Z`x`q` we`k`h`f`x` t`h`g`b` tR`b`v`t`ij
D`B`U`vi` i`w`k`i` t`c`f`q` t`t`K` R`v`g`f`b`i` K`v`e`y`K`ti` t`d`t`j`w`Qj! GKV`E`ti`i
M`ö`š`K`v`j`x`b` we`j`Z`I` Av`f`v`j`b`K`v`i`x` i` h`t`_ö` m`y`e`ta`w`t`q`t`Q, G`L`v`t`bi` ev`f`R
A`v`e`n`l`q`q`iv`w`v`t`U` Av`f`v`j`b`K`iv`m`w`Z`B` Am`a`e, iv`w`v`t`U` g`v`b`l`Rb` t`L`v
h`v`q`t`g` t`t`K` t`m`t`P`a`f` ch`S`-Gi`ci`i`ay`c`ö`q`v`R`t`b` t`Q`v`U`v`Q`U, Avgv` i
`x`b`Z`v` msM`ö`g`v`b`v`w` e`t`a` I`Z`t`z` I`t`V`H` mg`q`U`v`t`Z`B, evOw`j` i` Av`f`v`j`t`b
nvRvi nvRvi B`sti`R` I` we`f`k`x`bi`b`v`ix` `Z`t`ü`Z`f`v`te` m`l`x`nq, evOw`j` i`
w`g`U`S` w`g`U`Q`j`Gi` c`ö`Y`t`K`^`a` nvBW` cv`K`G`j`v`Kv` me`R` Mv`Q`cv`j`v` I`k`Z`k`Z
c`R`w`i`Z`i` d`t`j` d`t`j` t`Q`q`h`v`q, c`w`_e`x`i` we`f`b`a`c`ö`S`-t`t`K` nvRvi nvRvi ch`B`K
c`ö`Z`w`b`w`fo` R`g`v`q` nvBW` cv`K`^` we`j`t`Z` evOw`j` i` G`g`b` mgv`f`ek` t`t`L
we`k`p`v`m`x` Ave`K`nq, cwiK`i` c`ö`Z` B`sti`R`i` N`Y`v`l` evsj vt`tki g`v`b`f`li
Ab`K`t`j` h`v`q, we`j`t`Z` cwiK`n`t`Q` GKUv M`w`j`, R`v`K`w`i`q`v` tP`Saj`xi` tP`ö`v`q
AvM`÷` g`v`t`m`B` evsj vt`k` `Z`v`e`f`mi` Rb` c`w`ö`g`j`Ü`b`i` b`i`U`S`u`n`t`j` t`c`g`w`e`R
Mv`f`W`f`b` GKUv ewoi e`e`v`n`t`q`h`v`q, I`qvi` Ab` I`q`v`U`G`i` tP`q`v`ig`v`b,
evOw`j` i` f`v`b`p`v`q`x` t`W`w`v`i` tP`R`I`q`v`_ö`b`v`g`g`v`l` f`v`o`v`q` ewo`U`vi` w`b`P`Z`j`v`q
K`t`q`K`U`v`i`g` t`Q`to` t`b, U`f`÷` c`ö`w`U`ö`n`l` qvi Kvi`f`Y` G`t`K`e`v`ti` we`t`b` c`q`m`v`q
t`Q`to` t`q`v`m`a`e` w`Qj`bv, G`Z`_t`j`v`K`q`l` g`w`m`K` g`v`l` G`K`k` cvDÜ` f`v`o`v`q
cv`l`q`v`GK`A`t`_c`ö`q` we`t`b` c`q`m`v`q` cv`l`q`v`, G`U`v`t`K` mv`R`v`t`b`vi` Rb` evOw`j` i`v
K`w`q`K` cwi`k`y` Kti I Avgv` i` e`q`m`v`k`y` Kti, A`v`m`e`v`e`c`I`I` t`š`o`S`u`c` Kti
msM`ö`h` Kti` t`d`w`j`, Avgv` i` A`t`b`t`K` Av`t`e`t`M` t`K`i` t`d`t`j`, evsj vt`k` c`ö`Z`ö`vi
c`t`_`GB` `Z`v`e`f`mi` f`i`g`K`v`G`K`w`b`t`j`L`v`n`t`e` w`b`ö`q, Avgv` i` msM`ö`g`t`K
mvd`t`j` i` w`t`K`w`b`t`q`h`v`q` GUv, GKUv t`tki `x`b`Z`v` h`f`x` t`K`v`b`v`w`K`Q`f`K`B

LvUv Kti t`Lvi AeKvk tbB, GUv GKUv mivšij Z cUqv, me t`f`f`
 mgšq bv ntj GUv mdj nq bv, fvi Zetl` K_vB amv bv, DEi ce`Aj xq
 রাজ্যগুলোর স্বাধীনতা এতো বছরেও এলো না, লালডেসা তো সাতচল্লিশের
 tPŠi B AvMt÷ wbtRt`i `řaxbZv tNvlyv w`tqUđj b, nqtZv Avi KLtBvB
 I iv `řaxbZv ARB KiZ cvite bv, GKvEti hw` Avgv`i mgšqnbZv
 NUđZv, Kx th ntZv, ej v gy`j, `Zvev Dđvati mgq nVv c`k Gtm
 Pvi w`K t`tK Avgv`i w`ti ati, Avgiv nKpKtq hvB, cti ešZ cwi
 cwiKiv fvi vU `Ev w`tq Avgv`i cPov evbPvj KiZ cvti tte
 wivcEvi Rb` e`k c`k Ge`v wbtqđ, evsvt`tki `řaxbZv
 Aek`ex, GUv Avgv`i t`fZi `p c`q Gtb t`q, w` bivZ KvR Kti hvB,
 A`c`v i`aytm mgđqi, i`f`Y Avtm, `tL, Avbt`, tPvLi Rđj t`tm
 hvq w`tZi j`v`aK evOvj, tKvđK evj, Gevi tZvgvi QvU, wbtRi Nti
 hvB bv, tmvRv thtq Dv I i`Lvtb, bgv`mi w`cixZ Uvbv w`b gvZvj ntq
 NgvB, GB bgv GK tduUv g`l `uk`Kwib, tlvj B w`tm` t`tK c`k
 w`tm` chš-bUv w`b tKvUv i`kđ vq KvUđq t`B `řEti gZ, Mv-Svov
 w`tq Dv c`k w`tm` tKvđK evj, Gevi tZvgvi fvi Avgvi, t`k
 m`Rtq tetivB w`mgv tKivtj, w`Rtq thtq cvk etm `wK, w`tZi
 evsvt` kx ti ÷ t`i`U` t`j vi GKUv tUvej I e`Ks Ovov tbB, t`k evj, `vK,
 Avgiv AvR U`wKbvj e`k w`vvi tte, I etj, Awg tZv fivQ GeQti i
 w`vviUv eis evsvt`tki Dđt`k` w`te`b Kitev, w`K AvQ, Pđj v wgtj
 Šđj Kwi, GKUv U`wK`tb tbB, tKvUv I Lvtb I Uv`K t`ukvj tiv÷ Kwi,
 GZ mva Kti ivb`Kwi, tQv` GK UKtivi tenk tLZ cvti bv, ešZ cwi,
 Kx akj tMđ I i`Dci w`tq, I i`cQ`i GKUv w`c` I qvBb tXđ t`B
 দামি ওয়াইন গ্লাসে, আমিও একটা cbB, Avn& kwiš` Mfxi c`kwiš` Avei
 NđgvZ Bt`Q Kti!

ti tM gUKv tgti AvtQ Aby tdvb ati B etj, K_v ej tev bv, řgY msv`B
 Kivi tPov Kwi, `đj`v`ti Gevi w`tb KvUvB `jvZ, Gknti hvl qvi `řUv
 Dđt`k`, ievU` e`mi `šZ Roitbv Wg K`vmj t`Lv I MMB` nvBj `vUm
 wgdwRqvtg e`k mvgvi K BvZnm Avt`v`v`-t`Lv, tKv`vUvB w`Kfite nq
 bv, weS`c`v GKUv w`b KvUđq w`tqđ Avk`v`j t`/4, AvvI w`R`v`j c`jvY
 I w`Kse`wš-M`vj wvi, QnvRvi eQi AvtMi mgđq Awf`v, w`k`j G`vKv
 Rđo cv`i h`M emev, t`šn h`Mi Lvgi, emvZ, c`f`vZ t`tL t`tL KLb
 th Mđ`šj GtZv eo GKUv w`b tkl ntq hvq, tevSv hvq bv, c`v evđU
 Rđo AmsL` Rv`Ni, c`v`exi Ggb w`Qyteva nq tbB, hv GLvbi tKv`v bv
 tKv`v Rv`Nti m`Mh Kti iv`Lvb, Zte tKv`v GKw`Z bq, eM`v`
 Rv`Nti gZ, mgMđUđbi kZ kZ Rv`Nti Qwđq, thb Avt`v Kvb`i
 gZ tKv`v bexb `m`y a`sm Kti tđj tZ bv cvti, tmme c`vUv Rv`Ni
 `ewktó` Abb`, j`Uđbi mvgvi K Rv`Ni t`tL c`v`tq tbqvi Bt`Q` w`f`Y
 hv`v i` Kwi, Abt`K tdvb Kti Rv`vB, AvmQ, w`k`m Kti bv, etj, MZ
 Pvi m`v`v ati i`tb AvmQ GKB K_v, Rj nvl qvi w`K t`tK e`v`bi ce`
 DcKj c`v`đgi Zj bvq AtbK tenk mnbxq, ce`DcKj ati w`đi tZ `wK,
 Gw`v`v w`v`Z GKUv ivZ KvUvB, Abj tivl gtb ti`tL, w`v` I b`v`x,
 G`řUv Uv`v g`v`v Amvq, `Z w`đi tZ tPov Kwi Abj Avv`v, weS`tK tZv
 Zv ej v hvq bv, w`tKtj UvBb b`xi avti Mmo `wgtq tet`k etm, w`DK`vmj
 tQđo h`v`v bv GK cvl, ivZ GLv`v KvUv`v, UvBb I DBi, GB `ß b`xi
 Zxi Rđo w`DK`vmj kni, thLvtb Kvj v wbtq Avm`Z ntZv bv, GLt`v
 c`v`v`v Kvj v`k`gK ew`-AvtQ, HwZnmKfite GkniUv weL`vZ, GLvb
 t`tK `đj`v`ti mvgvi K im`mieivn Kiv ntZv tivgvb `mb`ti Rb`,
 tivgvb tmbv QvDvi a`smv`kl t`vL LđUđq LđUđq, c`v`v`v`v w`v`v`i,
 n`w`v`v I qj, tivgvb `mb`ti gw`Z`c`f`vZ t`vL wev`šZ-evj K-tPv`L,
 weS`tK evj, Pđj v ivZUv eis Bq`K`KvUvB, Zvg tZv w`DBq`K`MđQv, Bq`K`
 hvl vb, Rv`v tZv, KvbWv, Avt`v Kv, At`đj qv, w`DwRj`v`v hZ`tj v w`D
 w`tq bvg`i` ntqđQ Ggb kni AvtQ, Zvi me KuvB Bđi`v`c AvtQ, Avv`
 bvgUv Bđi`v`ciB, K_v etj bv, w`K AvtQ, Awg Mmo Pw`j t`q hv`v,
 ej tZB i`v`R ntq hvq, Kvi Y, tm`v`v`v KiZ cvite, m`t`/2 m`t`/2 tQv`U cvte,
 `v`v`v`v Mj vq tXđ PweUv Avgvi nvtZ am`tq t`q, axđi m`v` Pw`j t`q ivZ
 `kUvq t`v`v`v Bq`K`ZL`v`v m`c`v`v`v t`v`v`v, AvKv`k m`v`v`v tgNgv`v,

w`evtkfili i 3ivM! knfi tXvKvi AvfMB KvwUfmbBW GKUv Bfbi mvBbtcv÷
 f`fL Mwo Nwiftq f`B, wKQyUv tdkvq AvfQ weS, H H, hvf`Qv tKv_vq,
 fPpftq lfv, ewj, bitk, lLvfb Aáix AvfQ, lUv Avevi wK, lUv `MRb`v,
 fPvL wUwc, hvl Zvntj, hvl, `gvBtj i fFzi tctq hvB `fMP gZ wekvj
 GK emw, eUfbi meB BwZnm, hZadkfi i fFv Kfi l i v, tlvj kZfki GK
 bvBU cwi evfii AvevmK feb, cfi mivBLvbvq cwieZf Kfi, GfZ
 i fFvYte fFvYi LiP Dfv hvf`Q, wUfK vKtel `xNf b, Avgvf`i f`fki
 cfi vfvb ivRemw_tjvi gZ GKUv KZf`fXq mvBbtew`Suj tq `wqZi fkl
 Kfi avstmi w`fK fvtj f`q bv, cv_fi Mov emwUvi cDfxb tRsj ym meB
 বজায় আছে, ভাড়া সহনীয়, চল্লিশ পাউন্ড সকালের নাস্তা, গ্ৰেব এও আকর্ষণীয়
 AvR i vZ GKUv tmvgim cvb Kitev, weS thfnZi i` Kfi w`fqtQ, j Ub
 hvl qvi AvfM_vgte bv, Nvgftq cwO GKUv AvfM, mKvtj hvtev tefv i vj,
 tmbv kKU Rv`Nfi, Gevi wvfb lvgwZ wKQyUv cpl tq wbtZ, GLfbv ewj wv
 weSfK, tm thfZ Pvg WxcG, cw_exi GKgvf mvef gni qig, hvi Mfxi Zv
 BDfivfci me GfKvni qvg f`fK tenk, AvovB wgvj qb wj Uvi cwv l mizwk
 Ub j eY itqtQ Gi fFzi, wek; efvfEi Rbfj MeMvZkxj cDkbfxi gra`tg
 dUftq fZtj GUvi fFzi, fQvE GKUv Wfjev Rvnr R Pvj vZ cvfi `kKiv,
 gnmvgf`f Zj f`fK nuftZ cvfi, KvfP evbvf v wj dU PotZ cvfi cwvbi
 wbtP, cw_extZ l i Kg wj dU GUvB GKgvf, wj dtUi Pvi w`fK nvOi, wekvj
 evBb, tbtv wj qvb tim, Gi Kg AmsL` cRvniZi mvgv`K cDyx muZfi teovq,
 Gme Avgvi f`Lv wQj etj l fK wKQyewj bv, mKvtj Ng f`fK Dfv wmvS-
 fbB weSi cftf, l fK weMvftZ PvB bv, l Lv b f`fK tewi tq DBj evi f dvm`
 nvDmUv GK bRi f`fL Avm, `vmZi k;L t j i wecftf DBj evi f dvm`GK
 hMvSKvix Avf`vj fbi mfv cvZ Kfi b, GemofZ l i Rbf, Gme gvbly f`i B
 cy`vZw gfb nq Avgvi, AtbK gnvvgvteivB fZv `vmfmevml MhY Kfi
 fMfQb Awepj wftE, Zvf`i cDZ Ki`YvZ`bv nqtQ! tmbv kKU Rv`Nfi XfK
 gv_v Nfi hvl qvi Ae`v, fNvovq Uvbn l qvMv f`fK `i i` Kfi Mv` hfx
 e`eüZ AZ`vaybK mvgwi K hvbevnv, gfvvfvMvgwi fivj m itqm f`fK `i i`
 করে ব্ল্যাক বার্ক বেভারলি এয়ারক্রাফট পর্যন্ত-মেB i fqtQ! GZ wKQyGK w`fb
 Nfi f`Lv mae bq tKvfbvfvte, KNÉvq Avi KZUK! wdti hvB Abj Nfi,
 mvZ w`b tefvvB bv, gvf b cfi v GK nBv Abj tKvtj `i f q KvUvB! `gvfmi
 aKtj i ci fteivQ GKUv Rvni tq tbe, l ti Avgvi Ckfi! BDfivfci fgtqiv
 GZ tenk kixi cDy! Awg Kvs-, Kvs-, Kvs-nfq cwO, l i nuZ f`fK cyv fZ
 PvB, mvZ w`fbi wK wj f wbtqtQ, ewj, wK wj f wbtj tKb, Zvg fZv wK

bl, etj, wKb fZv, jvf wK, wKS` Awg th mwZ` wK nq hw`Q! tm
 nvfm, f`fmi fNvov, KLfbv wK nq bv, Avevi GwMtg Avfm, f`fsto ev`i`tg
 thf q mvl qvi fbB, Gfvte Nfii Pvi f`qv f i fFzi AvUfK_vKtj wvNf
 nvl qv Kfi f`te AvgvK Aby mU`vq GKUv evsvf`kx ti ÷ f i fU fL fZ
 hvtev ejvq j wdtq lfv, weKtj fbi ti ÷ f i U_tjvq thfZ Bf`Q nq bv,
 hw`l GUv GLb eUfbi GKUv AvBKb, Avgvi KvfQ gfb nqtQ Kwi cwE,
 gnvLwv i Uv`vBj fqv vj emv f`k fbi fPftl Lvivc jvfm, Gf`fki gvbv
 thfnZi Wbv Uvbnv wbtZ GLb Avi Af`-নয়, তাই বড় বেশি অশ্লীল লাগে
 Gme, tKbb ÷ f i U b wMbv fZ hvB, fvtj v cwi tek, Lvevfi i `vg GKUv tenk
 ntj l cpl tq hvq, cwi tek bKvixi m f` evOj vq K_v ejvq tm cD`tg Avgvi
 w`fK cfi Abj w`fK ZvMktq wRfAm Kfi, fwe bmk? Awg fPvL wUwc,
 eSK, hv tevSvi, GB fPvL tUcvi A_`j KgB ntZ cvfi, GUv iB KifZ
 AvgvK tek Kmiz KifZ nqtQ, `Kfvti Gkevi fPvL wUc tnWm`vfi i
 tetZi emoi wPy wfv `vq nq AvfQ, ZLb Kw tmftfb cwO, kixi Kw
 fUfbi, gvbmk MVb Kw tdfv i, dUej fLj fZ nq eot`i m f`z, kw`fZ
 tcti Dw bv, AtbK weKj B gvfi evfbi Atc`f v Kw tq ivfL, GKw b GK
 eovvB f jvf f`Lvq, fZvK cDZw`b fLjvq tbe, hw`l f`fK Gkevi fPvL
 gvifZ cwim, GUv tKvfbv e`cvi! m f`z m f`z i wR nq hvB, etj, AvfM gv
 f`wL AvgvK, lUv KifZ thf f`wL GK m f`z `fPvLB eU nq hvq, nvmfZ
 tdfU cto etj, AvfM cDkUwM Ki, Zvi ci f`Lwe, `vBv jvfm GK fPvL
 fLv v f i fL AvfK fPvL eU Kivi Kvq`v AvqfE Avb fZ, l fK m v f i fL
 GK w`b KvRuv Kfi f d wj, Avi hvq tKv_v, Kw f`fK `Bwi afi wbtq hvq
 tnWm`vfi i`tg, kw`-বেত্রাসাত, প্লাস নিলডাউন, লজ্জায় গ্লানিZ `gvv`fj
 hvBv, wefZ Gfm GB fPvL wUcv f`fL wfvvg LvB, cD`g weavS-nB
 GqvifcvU`Gi ci cDqB f`wL fQj iv thgb fPvL wUc, fgtqivl fZwv!
 cfi efsuQ GUv Ab`i Kg, ab`ev, Ljk njvg, cDf`Z, Awgl GUv Avevi
 iB Kivi fPov Kw, tnWm`vfi i tetZi weqUv gfb f i fL, GLb fvtj vB
 cwv, Zte gvS gvS weo`bvq l cwO, Avgvf`i evOvj KwDvUv fZ GUv
 GLfbv cDfj Z nqvb, avi Yv Kw Atb fKiB teva nq tetZi AwfÁZv itqtQ,
 AmfPZb fte GKw b GK fweK fPvL wUc f d wj, f`gvnj v d`v d`v
 Kfi ZvMktq_vfK wKQfY, Rvb bv wK f fte fQ! f wM`m fZto Avfmb,
 KfKvPv ntj nqtZv cDZv qvUv tevSv thfZv! GLb evOvj AvCvq hf_ó
 mveavb_wK, Lvevi m f`z GK tevZj k`w`v wbtqU, BZv vj i wv wv vj Oxtc
 `Zwi, PgrKvi cvbxq, fivg`wUK Kfi Zfj Lvevi l cwi tek, di dfi

tgRvR Nti wdti Awm, GKUv cwi eZfbi Rb` ewj AbtK, Pjt v t`ub Nti Awm, wdfcyj Behxg Lui t`ub agtYi Dci `g cW` tj LvUv gtb cto, AbywRtAm Kti, wK AvtQ I Lvfb? wKQybv tftB ewj, Avj nvgiv cfmv`, AevK nq, GUv Avevi wK? fwe, gnyj gvbti i mgw` I HwZtn`i BwZnm tZvgvt` i Rvbn `vKte tKb? I tK Gme e`vL`v Ki tZ Bt`Q nq bv, th `wotZ Awg Gme t`Ltev tm tZv Zv t`Lte bv, wRtAm Kwi, Zng tKv_vl thtZ Pvl? Pjt v tcvj `vU Nti Awm, tcvj `vU? nuv, mgm`v tKv_vq, bv, tKvfbv mgm`v tbB, wK AvtQ, Kte thtZ Pvl, Avtiv wZb nBv QyU AvtQ Avgvi, gvSLvfb Kg Kti GK gvm Kvr bv Kti QyU tbqv hvte bv, KnBvi tbtB? GK, `y wZb? `nBvi B bvl, Awg KUv w`b Avevi Kvr Kwi, Giv? nuv, Dte ctkU t`LvB, GK Kvr Ktiv, j UtbB GKUv t`tL bvl, gtb gtb ewj, QvotZ Pvl bvl Kvr LrtZB gvm Kvevi ntq hvte GLvfb, Awg GKUv t`tL t`B, Avgvi Rvbn gtZ Kvr AvtQ I Lvfb, tKv_vq? GKUv teW d`vwi tZ, i`wU Kvi Lvbvq! bRi`tj i Amvbtmj, Pjt nvZ i wL, ewi? GKUv tftB i wR ntq hvB, hw` fvtM`_vtK, tmmermj Avti K`vti wv mvntei mvtvZ tctq thtZ cwi, bv cvB bv, Am`e cwi ktgi Kvr, gwj K fxtgi mvtvZ RvZ fiv, teiki fiv kigKB tcvj k, AZ`S-cwi ktx, fxlY Mitgi tFZi Kvr Kitz nq, i`wU evbvtbvi e`cvi-m`cvi t`tL i`wU Lvl qvi Dci t`tK i`wP Dtv hvq, d`vwi j Utbi GtKviti tkl cdtS` wUdte n`vgv i`S_ jvBtbi tkl t`kb, AvmtZ thtZ `N`Ev tj tM hvq, Zeyt`o gvm KvrUv Pwj tq thtZ nq, k`v wUtKU cvl qv tMto t`o gvm ctii, ivqvb Gqvti i wUtKU, gvI mibwI k cvDtU wi Uvb`Rwb`P tcvj `vtUi Ui`b knii tqtq AvtM`v wj Df`vtfv`c, Avgvt`i thgb bvg mst`c Kti tbqvi c`YZv AvtQ, tZgub me RvqMvqB GUv nq, AvtM`tK cdtg AwM`vWvKv`i` Kti wQj vg, wK`S` GZ fvi x j vtM th Avgvt`i Abyewbtq tbB, tml tgbt tbq, Ui`b kniUv tek c`Pxb I wekvj, tKvcwbRv`tmi kni, BDtbt`vi I qvi`otmi U`vR mvBU wmvte i w`jZ, `wN`mgg tntU teovB wfi`qv b`xi Zxti, wUj vti i Kb`mbtUkvb K`vtu`u` tcvovbv tcvj k Bw`t`i t`nft`S b`xi Rj I Kvjt v ntq hvq, GLb `^Q Uj Utj, j Utbi tUgm b`xi tNvj Rj tPvtL fvtm, Avgvt`i e`pM`vq bwiK GLb cwB tbB GK tduUvl, meUKB Zij wel, tUgtmi Rj I `k eQi AvtM welv` nq ctowQj, i wbgv ZLb kZel`eU wewp` Kti A`msMh Ktib, t`vl Yg` nq tUgm, Avi tmB etUi mj esk-ci`uiv tFvM Kti Bstiriv, Nti Nti GKUv wel tq avi Yv cvB th mgvRZt`sj huZvKtj cto tcvj kiv tek cwi ktx ntq

I tvtQ, cwi`Obte, wetj tzi AtbK RvqMvq Niewo`_tjvtZ bZb is Kg t`Lv hvq, Qv`_tjv m`wZj vcov, t`qvj isPUv, mvgtb tCQtB AvMvQvi RAvj Rtg, hw`bv KvDwYj cwi`wi Kti t`q, wK`S` tcvj kiv cdtg mevB wotRt`i ewoNi is Kti ivtL, t`qvj, Qv`meB gtb nq bZb is Kiv, Qv`SKStK ivLtz nq, eid wCQtj covi Rb`, tKvfbv tKvfbv mBvtn bwiK GZ eid Rtg th AtbK `N`Bv Ntu, eid cov tkl ntj tiv` Mtj eitdi eo eo PuB Qv` t`tK nVr Mnotq cto, tQvU wki, e`fovejo AtbK Avnz nq, tKvfbv tKvfbv mgq gviv hvq, Gt`i cveZ`fvg, DcZ`Kv, wbmM`bv t`Ltz wekvm Kiv KwB, G`_tjv KZ my`i, gvD`Uv evBwKsGi c`_tjv teuki fivMB Kiv, ewotZ Kiv nq bv, mgvb Kiv Kvjt v cv`ti iv`v, Kvjt f`^`y GKUv MmoI Dtv Avtm, iv`v GfvteB evbvtb, tKv_vl wbeo AiY` t`Lv hvq, I Lvfb nwi tq thtZ tbB gvbn, iv`vi avti `vUv mvBtKj` itq `vtK, AvtinvxhMj AitY`i Mfxti c`kuzj Me Gme AitY` tKv_vl Lp` miuztm`Z, Lp` fvtjv gmi`g Rtb` I Lvfb, tKvfbv tKvfbvUv wekvj, cdtg GK weNr e`vmta`P, G`_tjvi `^` I MU Ace`P tKvfbv tKvfbv ceZk`t`_vKvi RvqMvl AvtQ, Mmo cwiK`S` t`tK`i`i` Kti AvaybK me mthvM mjevav itqtQ, Ui`b bMix t`tK beYB gvBj cwt`tg tQvE GK `kj`-kni kv`gvUw Awm mvBtKj Pwj tq, gvSLvfb GK ceZw`Lti ivZ KvUvtZ ntqtQ, Aby th Kxvte Zi Zi Kti GiKg cveZ` ct`_mvBtKj Pjvq! Awg evi evi wCQtg cwo, Avgvi Abf`-`-t`cwk Gfvte Pj tZ Pqv bv, GLvfb Gtm Nti i tFZi Avi Rvj vZb Kti bv, c`kuzi mt`w` wgtk hvq, wgtk tq tbq AvgvtKI, tLvj v AvKvtki wotP gy` Kti me wKQy A`w` tZ cwo Awg, Avgvi tQvE, evOjv cdtY me mgq KEv, cvtQ tjtK, wK`S` Aby GtKviti tectivqv, thLvfb Avgvi t`tK tQvE GKUv cx Kivi Rb` Avovj Lrt teovZ nq, tmLvfb AvKvkm`v, bM`veni! Abyetj, GLvfb gvby gy` nZ Avtm, gy` i Rb`, gy` Rxtbi Rb`! Awgl mgw`Z nB, gy` tZB Avb` gg! tcvj kt`i Lvevi Bstir`i Zj bvg AtbK AtbK fvtjv, `ewP`gq, wetj tzi cdtg Kiv ved tLtz tLtz KvS`-ntq tMw, It`i wed gvtb`i ay j eY Rv`ano, ওভেনে বালসে স্লাইস করে নেয়, রোস্টেড বিফ! খয়েরি রঙের GKUv cvZj v tSvj tXtj t`te, GK UKtiv tiv`v`W ctUtUv, tewe K`vi U, tej wRqvB `c`DU, Mib cxR, mBU Kb`ntq tMto U`wMkbyj Bswj k wBvi, GK `t`cM tnvqvBU I qvBb, Nygtq ctov evQv kwiS`Z, tcvj k wedI teuki fivM tiv`v`W, w`v`i d`vB AvtQ, Giv fvtj vfvte g`vtivtbW Kti tbq, fvtjv wKQy gmj vl e`envi Kti, dtj teUkV MUUv `vtK bv, tek my`^`y Gt`i

mfmR, wekl Kti wed mfmR, mewRI fvtjv, weifbægmjv w`tq ivbnd
Kti, ewlKt`i gZ iaytmx ev Sjmftbv bq, Ktevm e`vtUi GKUv Rym
wvS. AvtQ, MvRI I Ab`vb` dtj i itm evbftbv, ccjvi Ges Dcvt`q,
Gt`i exqvi BDtivr cccjvi bq, Zte `vZbUv e`vU ewlK I tej wRqib
exqvti t`tK tewk fvtjv tj tMto Avgvi, G`tjv nvj Kv, A_P `^Z
wvqvkvj, PU Kti Uc wMqvti Dtv hvq, fvtjv j vftMub tfv` Kv, Avmtj i`k
tfv` Kvi KvQvKwQ tKvftbvUvK cvB bv Avng, It`i tiwWbK e`vUv tZv
Zj bvnxb, thgb tgv` tKvi U`wKjv, `wTY Avtgvi Kvi Ab` tKvftbv U`wKjv
I Uvi KvQvKwQ hvq bv, wlvqUv Avmtj e`wqSgi gj Dcv`vtbi, fvZ thgb
me Pvtj B ivbæ Kiv hvq, wKs` w`bvRctji KivUvi tfvM Pvtj i fvZ Ab`
tKvftbvUvi mt½ Zj bv Kiv hvq bv, wdti Avm Abj Ui`b bMtj, gvtqi
ewotZ `vtK Aby RbWewa, gvtqi tctU `vKtZB even tQto hvq It`i,
Itk wbtq gvtqi Ktoi Kwnbx i wbtqtQ GK w`b, RbftLx tqtqUv, iwkvqi
tPitwmetji cvigvYek f`\$ It`i cRb#K mivmvi AvNvZ Kti, Ii
ctbtiv eQi eqm chS-cW nBvq GKevi nvmcvZvj thtZ ntZv, gvtS
gvtS i³ cixTY KivZ ntZv, wbvqgZ Alp tLtz ntZv, GLtbv kixti
cWtivaK TYgZv cjtvcyi Avtmvb, kixi `p` `vKvq `tj I gb etmb,
ivob`e`vq mgvRZS; a`tm covi Ae`vq `vKtj I fvtjv e`vtUi GKUv
Ptkvtj U tKbv mæ ntZv bv, GLb etUbtK ZvB gtb nq me tctqUi
t`k, Itk wRtAm Kwi, tKvb mgqUv fvtjv, mgvRZtSj mgq tZv Ggb
`wii`a wQj bv, eZgvb mgqUvKB tm fvtjv etj, Ajm gvbftliv tZv
`wii`i tfZiB `vKte, hviv D`gx, cwi kty, Zviv `xNf b `wi`a `vtK bv,
ivR%wZK `p`vqvtbi K_v ewj, tm etj, ZLbI wQj, cKvk tctZv bv,
wKQv b tcvj`vtU t`tK It`i mt½ Avgvt`i t`tki gvbftli AtbK wj
LjR cvB, gvbftli `wi`a `vKvi KviY wbtRt`i tfZiB itqtQ, th t`tk
gv`vg Kwi Rtb#Q, tKvcvbRvm Rtb#Q, th t`tki mwnZ` ms`wZ GtZv
HvZn`kvj x, Iiv tKb wcuQtq `vKte, cvkvcmk t`wL Avgvt`i t`tkI tZv
iveVvKi, tgnbv`, mfvv, t`keUz, ezeUz Rtb#Qb! wcuQtq covi
KviY`tjv cQb t`wL mgvS+vj, cW`exi weifbæRvZi BwZvftm Avgtj i
tPiq wj B teva nq tewk, tcvj`vU t`kUvI GK mgq tek eo wQj, Pvi
w`K t`tK GKUz GKUz Ktg thtq eZgvb gvbP tctqtQ, ev0wj i t`kUvI
thgb GK mgq cwDge½, Avmvg, w`cjv, AvivKvb Rto wQj, ivR%wZK
tbZZ; bv `vKvq wek; gvbP t` GKUv tduUv GLb! Abj mviwTY nwm-Lyk
Rieb DctfvfMi Zovq `vKvi KviY GLb eyS, `bivk`i tfZi eim Kivq

tKvftbv Avb` tbB, gvtqi wZxq `vxi mt½ I i fvtjv m`uK; tjvKUv
tek Avgvt`, mBvn Rto GBPwRwf Pjvq cjtiv BDtivr cci iv`vq, mBvn tktI
Ui`tb wdti gt` Wte `vtK, gvQ aivi tKv AvtQ, eowk wbtq Avjv`w chS-
Pjt hvq tKvftbv tKvftbv mvgvti, Avjv`vi m`vgtbi Rto bwk mivv cW`extZ
tbB, I Uv tLtz nq Avjv`vq etmB, bvg Ii ÷vftvgtv`wvFP, bvtgi gZB
wekvj t`nx, ÷vb etj WvtK mevB, t`Ltz AtbK Uv It`i tj P I qvtj Pvi
gZ, Ni Kwctq nvtm, ivbæ Kti tek gRvi, b_`AvUj wvUtki tcvjvK
gvtQi GKUv AvBtUg Kti Lvl qvq, Ace`v, etj, `vtKv Avtiv KtqK Uv
DBtK U, AtbK gRvi gRvi Llevi ivbæ Ki tev, gtb gtb ewj, Avti K Rtb,
Avme wdti, Abj mrfvBUvI Lp Avšwi K, evUextK wbtq GLb kni i Ab`
GKUv Astk `vtK, cWZ`K mBvftn gvtK t`Ltz Avtm, j Utb Abj I LvtbI
teovtZ hvq, tNvii tfZi tkl ntq hvq Abj QvUi wZb nBv, tdivi w`b
cjtiv cwv evi Avtm Gvvi tcvU`mx Ad KitZ, ivqvB Gvvi Dovj t`q
Ui`tbi AvKvtK P` i w`tq, wdti Avm wPi cjtivZb j Utb!

eo GK 0xc t`k eUub, Gi Pvi`tk itqtQ we`j gZ AmsL` tQvU tQvU
 0xc, gvbvP`I I`_tj v`L`v hvq bv, AvVt`vk c`Avtki DE`j w`b`_tj vq
 wf`±i u`MvtK wbe`m`b cvVt`bv ntqUj Gi Kg GK 0xc, GLv`b e`m wZb
 wj tLb Zwi weL`vZ Dcb`m j v wjRv`te`j, 0xcUvi bvg Avgv`i D`Pvi`Y
 Av`m bv, _tqW`A_ev wMwY`Gi gvSv`mS, 0xc`_tj v Bsvj k P`v`b`j i t`fZi,
 wMwY`Rv`m`AvBj Ae g`vb, Gi Kg Av`iv wKQy`tQvUv tQvUv 0xc wgvj`tq
 P`v`b`j AvBj`vUm, wZxq wek`h`x`i mgq Rvg`b`iv wMwY`Lj K`ti t`bq,
 I`ti`Zwi AvUvi M`D`U` tMj`vNi, I`nvmc`vZj GLb Rv`Ni, Rvg`b`
 `Lj`v`i`Z`j` _`§i`K Rv`Ni I` Av`Q GKUv, Gme t`L`Z t`L`Z g`b`nq
 cvj, tmb, eLwZ`v, KvBf`Givl tZv GK mgq Avgv`i t`Kuv`Lj K`ti
 ti`Lw`j, I`ti`KgRv`Ei tKv`bv`_§i`K Rv`Ni h`w`_k`Zv Avgv`i!
 tmB`U gwU`B`N`i t`Lvi mgq tKwU`tk ewj, Rv`bv, Gbv`g Avgv`i t`tk
 GKUv 0xc Av`Q, c`evj 0xc, av`Yv Ki`Z cv`iv KZ wgvj`qb eQ`ti KZ
 c`evj R`tg R`tg GKUv 0xc M`to DV`Z cv`i! c`evj e`j`Z Avgiv m`v
 SKS`tk Amg Awb`q`gZ AvKv`i i GKUv e`L`E` eyS, tZv`g`v`i tKv`ij
 Kgj`v`is`te`v`Svq, Awg`eyS`bv`GUv`Kx! AevK`ntq`f`we, tmB`U gwU`B`i
 wekj`GK`Ave`m`b`mm`g`v`i`R`bv`g`GKUv`cwi`evi`k`z`k`z`eQ`i`KwU`t`q`Q,
 A`_P`Avgv`i`i`tk`GK`c`R`b`B`K`t`q`K`U`v`Ni`e`v`t`Z`nq, msi`Y`Y`Avgv`i`i
 c`Kv`Z`Z`tbB, D`f`q`v`_`U`Bj`-t`P`q`v`i`e`m`t`q`me`w`K`Q`y`N`i`i`L`v`q`t`KwU,
 m`h`j`v`t`K`Bsvj`k`P`v`b`j`th`KZ`m`y`i! 0xc`_tj`v`t`K`i`f`c`K`_`vi`0xc`i`g`Z
 g`b`nq, Gme 0xc w`b`t`q`B`M`to`I`t`v`i`f`c`K`_`v, tMv`cb`GKUv`e`_`v`g`b`i`t`f`Z`i
 b`to`P`to, Gme t`m`S`h`GZ`Kg`m`g`t`q`i`R`b`, tKwU`I`te`v`S`w`el`q`_`tj`v, MZ
 Kwo`c`P`k`eQ`ti`KZ`k`Z`evi`G`t`m`Q`Gme`0xc`t`k, KZ`k`Z`m`t`=`M, KZ
 w`kni`Y, n`vq, GUv`B`nq`Zv`Avgvi`tkl`mgy`^D`c`f`v`M, Ni`n`Z`Avi`tei`n`Z
 B`^`Q`nq`bv, GLb`t`KwU`I`Ni`K`b`v`n`q`c`to`t`Q, n`Bvq`GKw`b`w`MR`q`hvq,
 c`D`B`v`K`ti`Avgv`i`i`R`b`i`Av`Z`wi`gy`^i`R`b`, Awg`t`K`S`Z`K`kwi, t`L`v
 GLv`b`GKUv`Rv`v`R`W`je`Rv`Ni`I`Av`Q, k`Z`m`n`m`^`b`w`e`K`m`ig`t`b`i`W`j`ev
 cv`no`_`tj`vq`Av`Z`v`U`v`Z`w`t`q`Q, I`ti`Av`Z`wi`gy`^i`w`K`n`te?`e`f`K`m`k`G`i`K
 e`j, meB`c`f`y`w`L`t`oi`Ki`Y`v`x`b, K`_`v`e`v`v`B`bv, Awg`a`g`w`e`k`l`m`kwi`bv,
 t`m`Uv`Avgvi`A`w`e`k`l`m, c`w`_`e`x`Z`t`Kv`bv`bv`t`Kv`bv`a`g`w`e`k`l`m`x`g`v`b`j`l`i`m`S`L`v`B
 t`Zv`k`z`k`Z`v`t`ki`Kv`Qv`Kw`Q, A`w`e`k`l`m`x`i`m`S`L`v`n`v`Z`t`M`v`bv, b`M`Y`, Awg
 t`Kb`c`d`q`m`Kj`g`v`b`j`l`i`w`e`k`l`m`t`K`A`k`^`v`Ki`Z`h`v`te?`th`f`v`te`B`t`n`v`K, w`b`q`v`Z
 t`v`l, w`K`sev`R`b`m`t`i, g`v`b`j`GUv`t`K`t`c`t`q`t`M`t`Q, GUv`t`_`t`K`cwi`T`v`Y`m`=`E`Z

gybeRwZi`tbB, GUv`t`K`D`t`c`Y`v`Kiv`B`fv`t`j`v, I`tk`mg`_`B`Rv`b`v`Z`Aw`g`l
 e`f`k`m`k`A`w`K, I`n`v`m, te`v`S`th`GUv`Avgvi`w`e`k`l`m`-c`h`Z`bq, I`i
 w`e`k`l`m`t`K`mg`_`B`i`q`v`i`R`b`m`v`g`v`b`Av`f`b`q!`f`v`i`t`Z`i`g`w`^`i`g`w`^`i`I`tk
 w`b`t`q`N`i`i`te`w`i`t`q`Q, t`exi`c`v`t`q`b`te`^`i`d`j`w`t`q`Q, t`m`Rv`b`I`Uv`t`ex
 Av`i`v`ab`v`bq, m`b`v`Z`b`c`w`S`w`e`k`l`m`i`c`h`Z`k`^`v, P`v`b`Rv`c`v`b`i`te`S`x`g`w`^`i`_`tj`vq
 t`M`w`Q, e`f`x`i`c`v`t`q`b`Z`n`q`c`v`g`R`w`b`t`q`Q, te`S`x`t`i`c`h`Z`fv`t`j`ve`v`m`v`q, I`i
 m`t`^`KZ`w`b`th`w`MR`q`t`M`w`Q, w`m`g`v`m`K`v`t`i`v`t`j`th`v`M`w`t`q`Q`m`v`t`P`fi
 K`ti, GUv`Avgvi`w`e`k`l`m`-A`w`e`k`l`m`i`m`t`^`m`=`u`w`K`Z`bq, g`v`b`j`l`i`^`f`w`e`K
 Av`P`i`Y`i`m`t`^`GKv`Z`Z`v`c`K`v`k, t`KwU`Gme`te`v`S, Avgvi`m`g`v`R`i`t`KDB
 Avgv`t`K`e`S`te`bv, Kvi`Y`m`g`v`R`i`l`g`w`P`D`w`i`w`i`c`h`q`v`R`b`i`t`q`Q, k`a`Uvi
 m`w`K`e`i`j`v`c`Y`Z`v`ev`cwi`c`k`Z`v`e`j`t`j`c`K`v`k`c`v`q`bv, g`w`P`D`w`i`w`i`w`e`K`v`k`Z
 n`t`Z`_`v`t`K, Avgv`i`m`g`v`R`I`w`R`w`b`Uv`Av`t`m`b, th`R`b`m`n`b`k`x`j`Z`v`l
 Av`t`m`b, AK`c`t`U`e`j`w`Q`Gme, Avgvi`n`v`i`ve`v`w`K`Q`y`t`b`B, t`b`w`K`Q`y`c`v`l`q`v`i`I,
 m`g`v`R`i`R`b`G`m`t`h`v`M`m`g`v`R`m`S`^`v`i`K`i`K`ti`w`t`Z`n`y, এক সময় রাসফেমি
 Av`Bb`w`L`b`v`t`b`i`v`B`K`ti`w`Q`j, GLb`l`Av`Bb`Uv`Av`Q, w`K`S`I`Uvi`c`h`q`v`M`tb`B,
 GLb`I`Uv`GKUv`g`Z`Av`Bb, i`v`R`b`w`Z`w`e`i`v`me`mg`q`B`m`v`i`Y`R`b`M`t`Y`i
 t`m`U`g`v`U`e`^`en`vi`K`ti, KL`b`v`a`t`g`P, KL`b`v`A`b`x`e`v`A`t`_`P, m`g`v`R`t`m`e`K`i`v
 G`i`i`n`v`Z`t`_`t`K`R`b`M`Y`t`K`i`Y`v`Ki`Z`G`w`M`t`q`Av`m, Avgv`i`i`t`tk`GUv
 n`t`q`I`t`v`b, w`w`f`j`t`m`v`v`B`i`U`bv`t`g`GKUv`w`K`Q`y`t`k`v`bv`h`v`^`Q`B`w`b`S, w`K`S`t`m`Uv
 Kiv`R`x`t`g`v`Z`v`v`i`t`n`v`t`m`b, Avej`d`R`j`c`h`y`L`i`e`y`x`i`g`w`^`v`j`b`c`h`f`q`l
 t`h`Z`c`v`i`w`b`G`g`b`w`K!`Av`b`p`w`b`K`t`k`l`Av`C`v`R`v`v`t`R`i`t`w`t`K`e`t`m`t`q`v`i
 f`v`e`bv`g`v`_`v`q`Av`t`m`Z`ig`t`tk`w`d`t`i`h`v`l`q`v`i`Av`t`M, c`ti`A`e`k`^`A`b`^`i`K`g
 t`f`te`i`Q, QUv`Av`C`v`t`Kv`bv`w`b`l`t`Z`v`g`v`i`m`t`^`t`q`v`n`te`bv, K`v`f`v`te`n`t`q
 t`M`j`v`!`t`Z`v`g`v`i`c`h`Z`f`v`Av`Q, bv, Av`C`v`t`q`v`i, GUv`B`nq`Z`v`Avgvi`R`x`e`b
 t`k`l`m`g`y`^`a`g`Y, t`Z`v`g`v`t`K`m`^`x`t`c`t`q`m`v`n`m`K`ti`w`Q, t`KwU`t`K`w`b`t`q`t`Z`v`G`e`q`t`m
 GK`c`v`t`q`R`v`v`t`R`D`v`v`hv`q`bv, G`t`Z`w`i`t`b`w`b`O`q`e`f`S`t`Q`v, G`t`Z`v`A`v`c`b`R`t`b`i
 g`t`a`l`KZ`w`b`t`m`^`Awg, me`v`B, GK`mg`q`Z`ig`l`te`v`a`Ki`te, b`_`m`t`c`w`i`t`q
 m`B`R`v`i`w`k`c`Av`U`j`w`U`t`K`i`w`t`K`Q`j`U`P`t`j`t`Q, d`v`Y`w`i`t`f`B`i`v`i`G`Ask`Uv`me
 mg`q`Avgv`t`K`c`j`w`K`Z`K`ti, c`w`_`e`x`i`me`m`g`y`^`D`c`K`j`B`Avgvi`G`t`Z`v`fv`t`j`v
 j`v`t`M!`m`g`t`^`i`^`^, Av`n`v!`f`M`e`v`b`te`v`a`Kwi`Avgvi`i`^`^`j`e`f`Y`i`c`w`i`g`v`Y
 w`K`Q`y`v`te`w`w`t`q`t`Q`to`t`Q`b, t`Kv`bv`g`v`m`v`k`x`c`h`Y`x, ev`N, A`_`ev`w`m`sn, Avgvi
 i`^`^`i`^`^`t`c`t`j, t`P`t`U`c`f`U`t`L`t`Z`v, Z`w`o`t`q`Z`w`o`t`q!`w`K`w`e`f`r`m`f`v`e`bv, e`j
 t`Z`v, I`t`n`v, t`Z`v`g`v`i`t`Z`v`w`K`Q`y`e`j`v`i`K`_`v`bv, i`a`y`i`t`b`h`v`l`q`v, e`v`a`^`t`Q`j`i`g`t`Z`v
 GKv`R`Uv`fv`t`j`v`f`v`te`B`P`w`j`t`q`h`v`t`Q`v, G`K`e`v`i`I`k`Z`^`f`^`K`ti`w`b, A`e`v`i`I`e`w`j,

tZvgvi c0Zfv AvtQ, tkvbi! evsjv` kx ti ÷tiU vbtq MtelYv KitQv, cUP
e0ti i l tenk KmlUtg w` tj Avgvi tc0tbB, Avtiv wK wK KitQv tK Rvfb!
Avgvi aviYv tZvgvK Avtiv AtbK c_ tctivZ nte, Awg tZv i ayAvgvi
Rxeb hšYvB tZvgvK tkvbiB, wK Kitv, Gi evBti Avgvi AwfÁZv th
tbB, _vKtj l tm_tjv Avgvi ej vi bq, AtbK t` tLwQ, ej vi l nqtZv AvtQ
AtbK, wKš' QUV tKb, tQIwE AvCvqI me ej v nte bv, Avgvi gtb nq,
Avgvi gZ Avtiv AšZ RbvKwo efovi m½ K_v etjv, wettj tzi Kwii
BÜwv÷ wbtq tZvgvi MtelYvUv Zvntj nqtZv wKQlv mdj nte, cY% ej tev
bv, KLtbvB GUV nq bv, GB th GZ Lvevti i bvg t` Ltv tgbtZ, Gme wKš'
KtqK `kKi AwfÁZvq AwRZ, ej tZ cvtiv Avgv` i ceñm i v Utqvj GÜ
dvBÜ Gtivi c×iZtZ Gme Lv`wkí wbgPY KtitiQ, ativ tKvfbv eweP
Avgv` i Rb` gjwM fbpv KtitiQ, i bjtj B wRtf Rj Avtm, tLtz tKgb
RvfbvB tZv, GB LvevUvB GK BstittRi cvtz Ztj `vl, gtl w`tgB tm
j wdtq l tV, l gvB MW, BUm tmv nU, tmv nU! l tK nqtZv mvgtv
tMtjv, gtl gaytXtj, wK AvtQ, Svj Kwgtq `vl, Gevi ej te, l, tmv
cvbtRvU, Kvu tUK, Kvu tUK, wKš' Zvg tZv i mvqbuU textSv, Svj l
SuS, G` tUvi mwsj b bv ntj gjwM fbpv nq! Svj tZvgvi g_ t_K th jvjv
Sivq, Avi SuS th tSuK `Zwi Kti Lv`i c0Z, tmRb`B bv tMwMtm
wMj tZ cvtiv, fyi tfvRb KitZ cvtiv, tLtg tXKa Zj tZ cvtiv, ej tZ
cvtiv, tLj g `v`! KuPv gsm Lvl qvi RvZ, Bstir, l iv ešte wK, evOwvj i
Lvl qvi Zwi Kv! ativ tKvi gvN `B, wKmgm, tc`v, ev`vg, Avj fevLvi v bv
w` tj Rtg! G_tjv Gt i KvQ hvq bv, tZv Avgvi PivRvfbv KtitiQ wK?
wK AvtQ, t` úBcW wug tXtj gjwM fbpv m½, tek tZv, AtbKuv gvBi ,
Avtiv gvBi Kiv hvq bv? wK AvtQ, gjwM fbpv, tKvi gv GK m½ wgvj tQ
úBcW wug w` tQ NtU t`, Gevi tPvtq l tV, tZv, PivPv wgvivl Ljk, Lv
tZvi tZv, Gfvte tKvfbv gmj v ewotq, tKvfbvUv Kwgtq, ev GtKvfi ev`
w` tQ GtKKUv AvBtUg Mto l tvtQ, l t` i Avevi gvstmi tewUKv MÜUv bv
_vKtj Pjtj bv, Z` yi gmj v tglL, wPtKb Sj tm, UKtiv UKtiv Kti, l t` i
cQ` gZ GKUv tMof c_Kfvte `Zwi Kti, wgnktq mvf`Ktiv, nq tMtjv
wPtKb Z` yi gmj v, BwUqv ti ÷tiU metPtq PvjAvBtUg GUV, axi
axi Avgv` i cvPtKiv l t` i Lv`i wP `Zwi Kti t`q, GB th GZ GZ
AvBtUg, me_tjvi Rb` tMof tZv GKUvB, Rvfbv tZv, i ayivbi tni tdi,
KtqKuv Dcv`vb, thgb, atb cvZv, wMb tccvi, Awbqb, MviwK Gmtei
thM-wetqM NwUtg wfbwfbwM nq hv`Q, GLtbv bZb bZb AvBtUg

`Zwi Kti AtbK ti ÷tiU, Zte Avmj wclqUv wKš' cvPtKi nvtZB, i wdi
tkd nxi vi wclq tZv Rvfbv, l i vbi hv` tZB GB ti ÷tiU Ggb igi gv
Ae`v, l tK Kxvte tctiqU, tmUv GK Mí, Mötg tMw GK kxtZ, t` wL
GK tRvov ej` nvj tUtb Pjtj tQ, úi i úU nvU ká tkvbi hvq, gvbl t` Lv
hvq bv, tgvO NjtZ t` wL, dU cvtPK GKUv gvbl l AvtQ ej` tRvovi
cltK, KvQ WwK, GB tQgov, Gw` tK Avq, nvj _wgtq t` što Avtm,
m`útK`Avgvi bmvZ, Zv`wYKfvte gtb atj l tK, wRtÁm Kwii, j Úb hwe?
wKZv KiZvg j Úb? Avgvi Nvo wUtc w` we, gv_v embtq w` we, j Úb etj
K_v, i wR nq hvq, tbqvi clw` AwU, Gme wclq ZLb Avgv` i AtbK
eKjg e`wi ÷vi AvtQ, civgk`Kwi, Kmgti cÜg ct`i mšw embtq wbtq
AwM, Rvjj qmZ gtb nt`Q? niw, Avgvi l ZvB gtb nqtq, gb mvq t` qwb,
wKš' Avgv` i MötY e`wi ÷vi t` i KvQ nvi tgbwQ, Rvfbv wK etj tQ?
Bstiriv th `k eQi Avgv` i t` tK wQj Zv tKvb AvBtB? l t` i ce`
cj`tliv tZv Avgv` i ce`cj`l t` i jvk wWwztq l t` i t` i b`x tcvitq
Gt` tK XtKtQ, Avgv` i `GKRb hw` GB mvqv` Qj bvi Avktq tbq` wZ
wK? K_v evovBvb, wgt` ej tev bv, Avgv` i AtbKB wfbwv Ptg Gt` tK
XtKtQ, Ab`vq hw` etjv, Avgvi wKQvej vi tbB, j tKvbi wKQv tbB, GUVB
NtU tQ, Gt` tK GLb nqtZv Qq mvZ j` w evOwvj nte, mi Kwii wmvte
AtaKki gZ, ewKiv AvBmZfvte Gt` tK Ae`vb KitQ bv, wKš' l iv
tKDB tRvi Kti XtKub, AvBtbi clw` tclwKi Mwjtq GLvfb XtKtQ,
Avgv` i eKjg e`wi ÷vi t` i GK aitbi mvdj`B ej tZ cvtiv GUvK,
Ab`fvte wbl bv, gvbl i `vb-e`j c0MwZvwmK mgq t` tKB NtU Pjtj tQ,
gvbl cwi hvq, GK mgq h` Kti wbtRt` i fltE Atb`i Abc`ek
tVkvbi tPov KtitiQ, GLb AvBb Kti, BvgtMkb j, nv nv! b`m tcvitq
Rvnr wKQlv eutq Njtj hvq, mBtWtbi tMv`evtM`bvOi Kite, mVmi kvš`-
c0Y fti DctfVM Kwii mgf` t` tbbv evZvm, wRf w` tQ tVU PvUjtj tbbv
`v` cvl qv hvq, GLb Avi Gj tKvtnvj K wš` wbtZ cwi bv, eK Rjtj,
mBwR wktc teKdv÷, j vÁ, wWvbi i Kcb t` q, wv` w` mgq tKwUtb hZ
Ljk Lv l, wKš' wš` A_ev UKUvK mör` wKtb tLtz nq, BZvjj i wmwvj
0xtci K`wU e`vtÜi GK tevZj k`vWfb wbtq AwM, Avtm GKUv
tMvft` wU`vetj U tLtg tbB, GmMwU tiva Kite, eo GKUv wdm tKK
wKtb mi`, Dcti tcvitcwi mm tXtj tLtz t`q, Dg` Zvg tZv AvgvK
Avtiv KtqKk eQi evPvi tCÜYv w` t`Qv tn, wKš' fvq, Rvxtbi meUKB tZv
Gi Kg bv, Kwš`-Gtm tMtiQ, GLb Pjtj thtZ AvclE tbB, hvevi Avtm gtl

AvKvk, Nji Nji t`Lv, bweK Rxeib hw I AmsL`evi NtU, wKŠ' cŕZevi B
wfbæGKB RvqMv t`tK `jevi t`Lv tZv nq bv, AþbK AþbK Qwe Ztj i wL,
nqtZv tKvþv w`b Avevi gþbivtR` Gme wdti cvl qv hvte! evsj vt`k
`faxb nI qvi ci l, BwUqvb ti ÷ti>U t`jv BwUqvbB i tq tMtQ! tKD tKD
G t`jv tK evsj vt`kx ti ÷ti>U ej tZ tPtqtQ, wKŠ' tKb GZ eQi cti l
mæE nqub, eStZ cwi bv, hw I evsj v bvg GtmtQ, AbvvgKv, gÁwi, kwŠ-
kvcjv, cfwZ, `vtbi bugl GtmtQ, wmtj U, kvn Rvjvj, Rvjvjvew`,
BZ`w, wKŠ' cwi Ptqi w`K t`tK GLþv BwUqvb ti ÷ti>U, e`emvi SpK
tKD wbtZ Pvq bv, bZb hviv AvmtQ, l ivl BwUqvb ti ÷ti>U bvtgB`ii`
Kti, Guv teva nq Ab` i Kg GKUv mgmiv, AwcdKvi Nvbv l tmvgwj qvi
AþbK t`vKvb i tq tQ wetj tZ, l t`jv Nvbv ev tmvgwj bvtg cwi wPZ bq,
AwcdKvb mc bvtg cwi wPZ, Avgvt`i t`tk thgb BDti wqcqv b dW etj
GKUv Pjy kãhMj AvtQ, Avmtj BDti wqcqv b dW etj wK wKQy AvtQ?
tZgub BwUqvb ti ÷ti>U bvtgi tMtiv tKtU tewtq AvmtZ ntj
evsj vt`kx`i eo i Ktgi Dt`wM MhY Ki tZ nte, Guv Kite Kviv, bZb
cRb? Gt`i tZv Kwii BÜw= tZB atı ivLv hv`Q bv, Avgvt`i cRb? evc
`vvi e`emvq mj-mj Kti XþK ctowQ, Avgvt`i mgq K`vbwem wQj bv,
etL hvl qvi GtZv mþhvM wQj bv, wQj`i ay Amxg mgf`a cwtqi wbtP gwU
cvl qvi evmbv, Gt`i tZv H fvebv tbB, nqtZv Avi KtqK`kK ci GB
Kwii BÜw= a`evwvj t`i vKte l bv, Gi gta`B fvi Zxq tPŠtKvm Zi`tYiv
fvM emvtZ`ii` Kti tQ, Avgvt`i Rxeibi`ii` tZ th D`xcbv wQj, wZ`
bZb Dc`vcbvi tbkv wQj, l t`i tFZil H i Kg bZbtZj mÜvb cwrQ,
j Ütb AþbK t`jv bZb ti ÷ti>U l iv Pjy Kti tQ, l t`jvi tWtKvti kb,
cwi tek b, Lvefii gvb, me wKQj mt½ AvaybKZv l HwZtn`i PgrKvi
wgkY NwUtqtQ, AþbK KUv ti ÷ti>U tL tqwQ, Avgvi avi Yv evsj vt`kx
ti ÷ti>U t`jv hw GLub cwi eZB bv Avtb, wetj tZi PqvbR ti ÷ti>U i
gZ l iv axfi axfi Ktg hvte, Zvici weKtj tb GLb thgb Kvcu UvbvUvb
`ii` Kti tQ, hw` Gme tbsiwg eÜ bv Kti, l t`i Avevi RvntR Po tZ
nte, VvEv j vMtQ tWtK, `ti tMvt`wvtM P Avtj v t`Lv hvq, Mätgi AwKvevKv
iv`vi avti AÜKvi i vtZ tRvbvKRjv GK mwii Zvj MvtQi gZ, fxly Kwš-
tctqtQ, Ngy bq, Z`v bq, `tcaie tNvi l bq, G Ae`vUv tevSvtbvi gtZv
kã Avgvi AvqtE tbB, gtb nq dvi tq hvB, nwi tq hvB! wbt f hwrQ, Aþš-
bv Abþš! wek! PivPi etj wKQb tbB, meB gi wPKv, gvqv, kb`Zv, tKej B
kb`Zv!

tkl chŠ-AwboZ wbcwzi KvQ civRq tgb tbB, t`tk tdivi Rb`
cŕwZ wbtZ wK, gtb gtb, GLþv ewj wv AbþK, ewK bwmwi KZ tctqtQ,
cW`ex GLb Dbþ, th tKvþv t`tk hvl qv mæE GB cvmtcvUw, t`tk t`tK
hw` Avevi Kvs-ntq l w, bv nq Dovj t`tev Ab` tKvþv t`tk, A`ev
wetj tZB wdti AvmtZ evav tbB, evertK tdlv Kwii, fvevQ wKQy b t`tk
KwUtq Avwm, eveli mt½B vKtev l nvtjv, evel? Rv Avcub, Rbve? Kvg
l b, evel! ej þ, wK ej teb, tKgb AvtQv Zvg, tKb? l n& evel, Ggb Ki tQv
tKb, Zvg tZv RvþvB, gtb tKvþv wKQb cKvk Ki tZ cwi bv, cŕw` b
tdlv Kti tZvgvtK wRtAm Ki tev tKgb AvtQv, tKgb AvtQv, Guv KLþvB
nq bv Avgvi, Zvg l Zv Pvl bv wbdq? wK AvtQ, wK AvtQ, ej, wK ej we,
Kvg Ur` ctqU, Zvg Gfite ej tZ Avg wK tmLvtb th tZ cwi? BvtZ
webvtZ nte, ZvB tZv, wK AvtQ, Avg tdlv i wL, tkl ntj Avevi tdlv
Kwii m, Zvg KLþvB Avgvi mt½ fvtj v fvt K`v etj v bv, Avcub KlB etj b
Rbve? Av`Qv, ivtLv l me, ej tZv evel tZvgvi ev`þK KUv wj AvtQ?
tKb? etj vB bv, KUvi wK cŕqvRb, tZvgvi Rb` tZv Avg` þUv wj bó
Kitev bv, Zvntj mviv Rxeb t`vbj v ev`K wbtq ZwotqtQv tKb AvgvtK,
GK-bj v ev`Kv e`envi Kiti cvitZ, t`vbj vUv tZvi ci`vvi, GRB`,
Avgvi evtciUv Avg tZvi Rb` e`envi Kiti PvbvB, me mgqB tZvgvi
GKUv hvŠ vK, tZvgvi l vK, wK AvtQ, vK, GLb wK ej we ej, ag
KtiB etj tdivj, wKQy bv t fte, evel Zvg wetj Z Ptj Avtmv, tKb? evm
Kivi Rb`, AvgvtK tZv fZ cqv wv, evc, tZvtK wK tctqtQ? bv evel, fZ
cvqub, wmw qvmvj ej wQ, GKv gvby, t`tk vKv, Zvi tPtq wetj tZ Gtj
fvjv mgq KvUvtZ cvitZ, wK iKg fvjv, Avg tZv Rwb l Lvþb
efovevov l i tnvgt bqtZv wbtRi KlvitZ fxly wbtm½ Rxeb KvUvq, Zvg
tZv efov nI wv evel, Bt`Q Kiti Avti KUv wetql Kiti cvitv, Gfite
ej tQv tKb? Zvg tZv` þUv wetq Kiti tQv, Avti KUv Kiti tZ wK? wZxqUv
tZv Kti wQ tZvi gv gviv hvl qvi ci, niw, wZxqUv gti tMtQ, GLb
ZZxqUvq t`vl wK? Akŕ, Zvg wKŠ' Avmj K`vq hv`Qv bv! GB tmti tQ, evel
hLb AvgvtK bvg atı WrtKb, GtKevti kZ kZvsk dgf, GK Pj Gw`K
tmw tKi Dcvq tbB, evel t`tk AvmtZ PvB, Avtmv, tZvgvi mt½ vKtev,
wetq Kti tdtj tQv? bv, GKvB AvmtQv, bv mw½bxmn? mæE Z, GRb`B` þUv
wj i K`v ej tQv? Pc Kti wK, aiv cti tMwQ, Kte AvmtQv? GLþv wK
Kwii wv, mgq wbtq wmxvŠ-wb l, wK AvtQ evel, tZvgvtK Rvbtv, Rwb l,

fvtjv t_tKv, wK AvtQ, evB, evB! wettj z Gevi gaj emš, Gwclj B tgn
 etj tQ hrtev hrtev, AvKvk mgf i gZv Mfxi, wZvgi gZ wekvj! tiv -
 Pkgv Qrov tei tbr hvq bv, MvtQ cvZv Avmvi AvtMB dtj i mgvtn, tKvrbv
 tKvrbv MvtQi cwi eZB GZ `*Z, MZKvj th_tjv uQj tbov, AvRB mv`v
 A_ev nj j, wKsev tMvj mc dtj i AmsL` KpdtZ tQtq AvtQ, AvMvgxKvj
 dtj dtj tQtq hvte me MvQ, mBvn bv thtZB cucio me Stj cti MvtQi
 wbtP, Bt`Q nq gwLi GB cPum3/4vq i`tq KwUtq t`B GK Rieb, cucio
 Sivi mt1/2 mt1/2 cvZvq tQtq hvq MvQ, mv`v Kwdb tgrov weMZ cKwZ
 cOtYi `u>`b fvtj t`q kxtZi mKj `b, iv`v NvtU gvbl I Mwo RU
 cwkty যায়, মেয়েদের পোশাকের সংক্ষিপ্ততা ও উজ্জ্বল্য ফুলের সঙ্গে পালা দেয়,
 kxtZ t`LvtZ bv civv kixti mKj tmšof cti gZ tqtj ati, cOtYi
 tRvqvi, tKvrbv kvmb tbB, tbB tKvrbv cvcP`j, cv_i Qto kw`t w`tZ
 nq bv, gvbl I GB `fweK AvPiY mvgvb` nti I AvZvi gP` tqtj,
 wecixZ, mvgvb` mgm`v i`tq, vKvUvB `fweK, AbtK mt1/2 wbtq
 tmZtZ wgtk hvB, gP`Q, Avevi nvd`u cov ati uQ, tmB Kte
 tQtowjvg! `tj i Avie mvti wci qW nvd c`u cto vKvq Di`tZ
 Rvuj tetzi ewo, GLbl `vM AvtQ! LtR t`wL, Avnv, Avie m`vi wK tmB
 bv KitzB, GLb epS, vKtZb tvt`j mcvti i`tg, GK tKvY tQvE
 GKUv tPšKtZ, I Uvi wbtPB msmvi, GK wtkTj ati wbtq hvb AvgvtK,
 nvtZ tejv jvj AvUvi i`u tLtz t`b `o w`tq, wK `w`B bv wQj b
 Avgvt`i wK`tKiv, tPvtL Rj Rtg, gtb nq bv tP AvtQb Avgvi m`vi,
 vKtj I, tKv_vqB ev AvtQb, GB e`-Rxtb `fclv tPvtLi Rj B nqtZv
 tdjv hrte, mgq nte bv ZvtK LtR tei Kti cvtq nvZ ti tL GKevi mvj vg
 Kti Avmvi! Rxtb KZ Avb>`! KZ `tL! KZ te`bv! A_P KZ tQvEB bv
 GRxeb! nVr Kti dtj tZ `i` Kti tQ Aby Avgvi KvtQ etj, Lvevi wqšY
 Kiti, Awg t`wL mvi vY Lv`Q, bZb bZb tcvkvK wKbtZ nq, Zvi cti I
 mewKQ tcvkvKti tFzi wKvK ivLv KóKi ntq I tV, j wdtq tewtq
 thtZ Pvq, wRtg thtZ ewj, etj, Pjt v GK mt1/2 hvB, GgwtZB Zvj cvZv
 tmcvB, Awg tKb hrtev? Avgvi t`tK wKQv tZvgvi kixti UYdvi nte,
 I evc, Avgvi tZv avi Yv Avgvi UvB me wbtq wbt`Qv Zvg! tRtRwM`tZ gvšij
 KwW`Kti t`B, ml bv tbqvi ci muZivZ fvtj vB j vtM, wekvj mBvgs cj,
 cvb GK eK, tQtj tqtq me GK mt1/2 muZivB, mBvgs Kw`-Dtq tqtq` i
 t`Ltev wK, Avgvi tcvkvK Avgvi B j`4v j vtM, AvtiK mgm`v Avgvi
 MvTeY` tPbv-Rvbv tKvrbv tqtq Mvtqi mt1/2 Mv j wM`tq etj, t`L t`L,

Awgl ev`wg ntq tMwQ, Avi GK nBv mberf` tMj B cvi t± ev`wg ntq
 hrtev, IiUv GK`g ÷`vUw`m`cvi, GB, AvMvgx nBvq Avevi tPK Kitev
 tZvgvi mt1/2, wK AvtQ? wK AvtQ, Ktiv, Awgl GKUz wdtPj nB, mivl
 tZv t`wL ÷`vcUv GKU, Avmj Uv t`wL, I Lvrb tZv I Uv wKB itq tMwQ,
 nvtm, etj, Gevti Rvgb b`W wettP thtq cti vUvB Sj tm tbtv, hvl hvl,
 Zvi ci tgv vtZ Gtmv, eK dtj tq ewj, ev`wg is th cv`exi tmiv, itzi
 `i` gRZev tZv etj B tMwQb, Gevi Awgl epS, AbtK ewj, t`tLtv?
 tVUv euKvq, GB, me cv`exi tqtqivB wK wsmK bwK? evK`UvI wK gZ
 mivrtZ cvtiv bv, cv`exi me tqtqivB wsmK bwK, niu, wsmK, thtZ
 cv`exi me cj`tlivB Awekjm, bwK Awekjm, wK káUvI Pqb Kitz
 cvtiv bv, wnt wnt, Avevi wnt wnt Kti, tKvrbv, AvR Nti Lvtev bv, tKv_vq
 Lvte, mBvgs cjt? bv, iv`vq, i`tbwQ tZvgvt`i t`tk bwK iv`vq Lvevi wep
 nq, niu, nq, I Lvrb iv`vi avti AtbK BUvuj qvb ti ÷`ti u AvtQ, tLv v,
 muZ`B, niu, muZ`B, Awg tMj Lvtev I Lvrb, wDq Lvte, tKb Lvte bv,
 BUvuj qvb ti ÷`ti u etj K_v, tntU hvB evm t`tK Avav gvBj `ti,
 tKGdmtZ, I t`i `úvBim wPtKb Avgvi GZ fvtjv jvtM, Abj etj
 `úvBim wPtKb wbtZ, etjv wK, tZvgvi wRf Rjt hrte th, bv, hrte bv,
 tZvgvtZ hLb Af`-ntq cto uQ, tZvgvi me wKQZB ntq hrtev, GtZv,
 niu! GK evt`v Kti `úvBim wPtKb, w_b kvU dvB, nU Wtg w`-K, `B k`vfm
 tqtqvtR I UtgtUv mm, tQvU `fUv Kwdb wbtq tUwettj eim, AtbK mgq wbtq
 LvB, evBti GLtbv cP`i AvKvk, Zvi vt`i t`Lv tbB, cte thtZ PvB, Nti i
 GtKvti KvtQi cveUvtZ hvB, I iv Kvj weM`mvf`Kti, tKveivl, Awg
 tKveiv tbB, AbyKvj weM`Mvtbi t`-R t`tK AtbK `ti ewm, thb Kvtbi
 c`Uv wK `vtK, Gt`tki cve MvqKvivi GZ fvtjv Mvq! me RvqMvqB
 t`tLwQ, Lp tcltdkvb, bv wktL bv tRtb muZivZ Avtm bv, DVvtbi
 t`vl I t`q bv, I i`cvB u ntq tMj fwe, DVtZ nq, gvS gvS I tKl
 cvtbi tcvq tctq etm, m1/2 t`vl wKbv tK ej te, ZLb Nti wdti thtZ nq
 `Rtb Avgvi `cvtq fi w`tq, I i I Rb hv ntqtQ GLb, evs vt`tk tMj
 GdwmvtZ WvK cte wDq, tQvE Kti WwK, Aby Dv Pjt v Nti wclvi, Pc
 করে বসে ঘুরিয়ে ফিরিয়ে খালি গ্লাসের মসৃণতা দেখে, ওটার গড়b t`tL, I tK
 যখন অনু নামে ডাকি, খুব আপ্ত হয় আবেগে, ওদের নামগুলোও মুখে মুখে
 KtZvUv cwi eZ` nq, AvM`v t`tK AvtM`v, AvtM, AvMv chS-Gtm
 tcvuj kiv t`tg hvq, Awg Avgvi gZ Kti AvM`WwK, tenki fiv mgq Aby
 ewj, Rvtbv AvM`A`wK? wK? Av_b, DD, tZvgvtK cjtq tdj uQ bv tZv?

tevtSv bv? ZiqI tZv Ak0, wbfvq tdtjv Ak0Rtj, th Av, b Ziq, Ak0
 tKb, mvZ mWtj i Rtj l wbfte bv, wn wn, wn wn bq, mwZ, Avi Avgvi
 Ak0l AtbK AvtMB i wKtq tMtQ, Avnti tmvbn, Kvi Rb? Kviv Rb" bv,
 wbtRwi Rb", Pt Pz Avtmv, gvB j vF, gvB nvU, gvB tMvi tKv, tZigvK
 PgyLvB, KtZv fvtj vewm tZvgvK, GB Qvov, Qvov, Pjt v tetivB, bv hvte
 bv, Ziq AvgvK AvKvK DwoqtQv, GLb Avi bvgtev bv, bvgtev bv, tj
 eev, jcvBtUB t`wL ntq tMtQ, cvte GtmQ I tK Avmj K_vUv ejvi Rb",
 Kw b t`tK mthvM LjRwQ, Kxfvte ewj t`tk hw"Q, Rwb bv KZ w`tbi Rb",
 Avt`S wdi tev wKbv, I tK GKevi etj wQj vg t`tk tbqvi K_v, fq cvq, I i
 GK evUetK GK cvwK`wb wbtq ew` Kti ti tLtQ, Ni t`tK tetivZ t`q
 bv, cP E Mitgi gta`l cjtiv kixi tXtK ivLtz nq, eQi eQi evPv wetaqtZ
 wetaqtZ tm bmk GtKevi eyo ntq tMtQ, tcvj`vtUi Kviv m1/2
 thvMvthvMI Kitz t`q bv, GK BstiRi gva`tg Gme Lei cvw`tqtQ, Aby
 etj, tZigv`i l Lvtb wbtq AvgvKl h`r Gfite ew` Ktiv, ewj, t`tlv
 Avgiv cvwK`wb bB, l me eePZv Avgv`i tFzi tbB, tZvgiv me GKB
 i Kg c0q, wK ewj I tK, K_vUv Lp tZv wgt` bq, GKUv t`z`Ask ntj l,
 Avgv`i gta` GiKg eeP tZv itqtQ, ZZxq cvBtUi Rb" Aby hLb
 KvDvUvti hvq, c0v`wb, Pjt v evBti t`tK Nji Avm, tdk ntq Avevi
 Avmtev, wK AvtQ Pjt v, ctKU t`tK UvKv tei Kti `vUv cvBtU wKtb tbq,
 gvm `vUv nvZ wbtq evBti Pl ov tetA eim, Avtj v bti vg ntq GtmQ, kvZ
 j vtM, Gt`i m1/2 tRvi Kiv hvq bv, Afe`Zv, Avgvi l th Lp Lvivc j vMtQ,
 তা না, তৃতীয় পাইন্টে আমিও ভেসে ওঠি, বাতাসে সাঁতারাতে ইচ্ছে হয়, ওর গ্লাস
 thb tkl ntZB Pvg bv, tQvE Kti PgyK t`q, eStZ cwi, AvR ivZ Avgvi
 Rb" mngvPvi AvtQ, Nti thtqB `vUv ej m AvB tLq tbtv, weSvkwL tqtQ,
 GK m1/2 `vUv wWg tcvR, Dcti tMvj gwi tPi `tov wQUvfv, cvkvcwK Kmvg
 দুটোকে ষাঁড়ের চোখের মতই লাগে, খুব নাকি শক্তি দেয়! ওর গ্লাস শেষ হতে
 K`vtj Utvi ZwiL e`tj hvq, cie ZLb Zt1/2, `tivrV tKD Lj tZ B Zgj
 msMxtZi kASo QvU Avtm, evBti t`tK gtb nq kb" Stj AvtQ vekv
 fevUv, wRtAm Kw, hvte? hvte, tPvtL bxj `w qvi tXD, Dtv Gtm cvtk
 etm, cjtiv kixi i fvi tQto t`q Avgvi Dci, Gi mKj B th tevSv, c0fj
 সোজা করে বসিয়ে গ্লাস দুটো ভেততি ti tL Avm, ati `wv KivB, Pjt v, Kvt
 nvZ Rwoqt tetK etm, AvtM AvgvK GKUv Ptg v`vl, ewj, Nti thtq,
 Zvntj hvte bv, ZvovZwo GKUv Ptg v`B, bv nte bv, eo Kti, w`jvg,
 nvq fMevb! Rwoqt ati nuUtz i i" Kti, VvEv th KZ, eyS, l i Bqvivis

Avgvi Mj vq `ukKtj gtb nq eitd evvfv, fq nq, VvEv bv tj tM hvq,
 GmgqUv wjtj tZ Lp tewk AmL wemL nq, GKUv Kvi Y, evZvfm dtj i ti Yy
 GZ dj tdtvU! cv`exi me RvqMv t`tK AmsL` dtj i cRwZ Gtb GLvtb
 cKwZ mwrRtqtQ, Nvm`tj vl me tXtK hvq mv`v, nj j, te`wb Nvmdtj!
 tSv Svo tKv_vl ev`tbB, tiv`DVtj Ae`v Avtiv Lvivc nq, tn wdfvi,
 i wbs tbr t`tK i i" Kti AtbK i Kg Gj wR, Gmgq Avenl qv evZfQ
 evZvfm ctj bGi cwi gvY Rwbtq mZK`Kti t`q l Nti i w`tK cv evovtZB
 etj, GB Ziq bv etj tQv nuUte, nuv, etj wQ, l Uv kvbevi ivtZ, AvR mKvtj
 tZv bq, AvR tiveevi, mKvj KLB ntj v? ntqtQ, Nwo t`tlv, l l, ivZ bv
 tcvvvtZB mKvj! Ziq th AvgvK `W gub` ej tj bv? tvtU tVU tQvqvq,
 GUv tKgb `W gub`? tcvj k, bvtPi fwtZ Rwoqt cjtiv Dtev w`tK Nji tQ
 tbq AvgvK, Gevi Gw`tK nuUv, ntqtQ, AmL bv ewatq ti nvB tbB AvR,
 it`3 Gj tKvntj `vKvq VvEv Abyfe Kiv hvq bv, Gi cvfe Ktg Gtj B
 tevSv hvte, wK Avi Kw! ctowQ tcvj Kb`vi ntZ, itZ nte GK KvtZ,
 `Rtbi kixi i fvi wbtq GKvB nuU, l iaycvtq cvtq Zvj tgj vq, GK
 mgq wbtRB Nti wcti, kixi Qto t`q weQvqv, AvgvKl Qvto bv, nvZ
 ewotq tmUj Ljt, mvBW wRcvi tUtb kU`MvDb bwgtq t`B, `*Z Nvgtq
 পড়ে, বাঁচলাম! ঘুম আসে না আমার, রক্তে এলকোহোলের উল্লাস, শুয়ে থাকতে
 cwi bv, Dtv eim, GLb GKv `vKtZ Bt`Q nq bv, Kviv m1/2 K_v ej tZ
 cvitj fvtjv ntZv, Kvi m1/2? ev`i`tg thtq kvl qvi tbB, KwS-hvq bv,
 kvl qvi eU Kti ev`tbB `xN`ngq wbtq, AtbK nvEv j vtM, itq cwo, Nvg
 fvt1/2 SKStK Avtj vq, Aby tmR `tR c0Z, wRtAm Kw, wK evcvi?
 tei`tev tKv_vl, `NvEv tUv `tZi, `NvEv B tKb? Ziq t`wi Kti tQv,
 WtKwb tKb? Ggb AZj bxq Ntgi ivR` t`tK tZvgvK wcti tQ AvtZ
 Bt`Q nqub, ZvB bmk? nuv, Gevi Dtv c0Z ntq bvl, h_v AvAv, j Ub
 t`tK GK NvEv `tZi mBbWtb Avm `xg wgdvRvqg t`Ltz, GLvtb Gtm
 `RtB AvrfZ! `xg BvAb tij Mwoi i i" t`tK AvaybKZg mKj BvAtbi
 c0 k0x, i i" i mgtqi tij t`kb, tUv, gvby Rtbi mrvfv gvZ, ev`uxq
 tij i AveKj wP, GgbwK tUv j vBtbi AvtK cvtk Mi" tfov c0fZi
 gvZP mrvfv, tnu thtZ thtZ gtb nq cjtiv w`tbi tij t`kb
 tfZi w`tq nuUwQ, mvgtb hZ G`tbv hvq, AvaybKkKj GvMtq Avtm, MtC
 MtC tWgbt`kb AvtQ, cjtiv wMb`wjs wmt`g, t`kb gv`vti i Kq,
 Ut i U`v tgvkb, me wgvj tQ PgrKvi KtqK NvEv tKtU hvq, tdivi ct`
 mthvM tctq AbtK ewj, Avgvi Avi fvtj v j vMtQ bv GLvtb, Avgvi l,

Zvntj Pjtv evsj v`k KwlUtg Awm KtqK eQi, Awg tZv fveitQ tcvj `vtU thtq GKUv e`emv i`i` Ki tev tZvgvK m½ wbtq, tZvgvi weRtBm cvUvvi? j vBd cvUvvi, mKj wKQfZ, weRtbtmi cR? wKQymAq KtiwQ, Zv Lvi vc nq bv, wKŠ`AvtM Pjtv evsj v`k t`tk Nji Awm, bv, tKb? GgubtZB, fq cvt`Qv? wKQv th cw`Q bv, Zvl bv, Zte Avgvi gtb nq I Lvtb tMj Zvg kvN`Avi wdi tZ PvBte bv, I Lvtb teovtZ thtZ AvciE tbB, wKŠ`emv Kivi Rb`, Aek`B bv, wK ej tev eStZ cwi bv, Avi G`B bv G chfQ, iwcd fivBtqi ti ÷ti tUi PvKwi tQtow t`o eQi, ewJk GKUv wWw`eDkb tKv`úvbtZ PvKwi Kwi, gwëb`vkbvj tKv`úvwb, vekfRvov e`emv, teZbl t`q fvtjvB, wK Abj m½ tkqvi Kti, Gi gta`B w`k nvRvi cvD`ti gZ Avgvi e`vstK RtgtQ, Abj e`emvi avi YvUv g` bv, `faxb GKUv wKQfZ Rxeb wbtq wbi x`lv Ki tZ t`vl wK? eveli Rb` gblv Avevi Av`htq I tV, etj wQ hvtev, mBvn cvi Kti t`B t`vj vPj i tFzi, evelK tcvb Kwi mBvntS, eveli Mjvi t`Lp tKvgj gtb nq, eStZ cwi bv, wRt`Am Kti, wK ti mi` Avmie bv? niiv, Avmtev evel, Kte? Lp kvN`Rvbm AvgvK Kte Avmie, eveli KÉ GZ Zij KLtbv tkvbrqvb, GKUv LUKvq cw, wRt`Am Kwi, tZvgvi kixi tKgb evel? fvtjvB, wK Kti etjv bv, eSmb tZv, eqm ntqtQ GLb, kvj Kvfv tZv NjY aji bv, cP hvq, Wv³vi Uv³vi t`wL`qtQv? t`wL`tqU, wK etj? etj tZv KZ wKQB, Gme wbtq ZB fwem bv, wK AvtQ evel, Awg hZ ZvovZwio cwi Avmtev, Avq eic, GB evel, Zvg tZv KLtbvB GiKg AvPiY Ktiwb Avgvi m½, wK ntqtQ tZvgvi, mwZ` Kti etjv tZv, Kwiwb, GLb KivQ, Amjeta wK? Avgvi Ku`tZ Bt`Q KitiQ evel, Kut`v, wK AvtQ evel, Rvbrtev Kte AvmQ, fvtjv w`Km, Zvg I | Hw`bB AbfK ewj t`tk hvtev, Pjtv, thtZ i wR tZv nqB bv, tKt` tKtU wevQwi Ae`v, GZw`b Gt`tk AvwQ i ay tZvgvi Rb`, Avi Zvg Avgvi m½ hvte bv, ej tQv evsj v`k thtZ, Awg wK etj wQ tZvgvi m½ hvtev bv, evsj v`k t`tk Nji Gtm Aek`B hvtev, Awg GKK fVw wvDZ Zvg I Lvb t`tk wdi te bv, tKvbrfvteB I tK tevStZ cwi bv, iwcd fivBti K`v gtb cto, ivtZ hvB, GLb wK Kwi ej tZv, Ggb t`vUvbrq KLtbv ctwb, itb etj b, GK KvR Kti v, hZ ZvovZwio m`e wetz Z t`tk wUtg tcvj `vtU Pjtv hvI, AbfK GKUy wUtg w`tq t`tk hvI wKQv tbi Rb`, nqtZv `Kj B i`lv nte, GZ mnR mgvab, iwcd fivB! I wKQy bv, Rxtbi AwfÁZv, AtbK ab`ev`, iwcd fivB, wK AvtQ, wK AvtQ, ab`ev` w`tZ nte bv, Avi fwel`tZ tZgb mgm`v ntj iwcdm Z`wi ti ÷ti Um tZv AvtQB, nv nv,

fvtjvB etj tQb, gvb`li w`K eveli tnvUj, Avgvi iwcdm ti ÷ti U! Avev`iv i`Kwiqv iwcd fivB, GKUz g` cvb? bv iwcd fivB, WwBf KivQ, Avti, tm Awg Rwb, hvI, MvwoUv tCQ`bi M`vitiR ti tL Gtmv, Z`v`, iwcd fivB wktivavh, Avgvi gtb Ae`v eStZ tcti teva nq e`e`v`v` w`tqtQb, tgvw KvB tnvqBU ivtgi m½, cwi gvY gZ Ati t`AW I tmWv I qvUvi tXtj, GK tcvUv weUvi wgvk tq hLb cvb KitiZ w`tj b, Avgvi A`aR` t`wDŠv ZLbB cvwj tqtQ, AŠt`vZwI Pvzv ntq I tV, ewj, iwcd fivB, Avcvb wvDq swrge` weveo saki hben, na bai, ami swrg narak kotha o yete chai na, blyak hole yete chai, ekdin kishr asaleo o xanehi yaben, plein raiser upar mrvr`bv Mj`v wPsw, j`w Kti dwj Kiv iwbs w`tbi m½ wMj Kiv tPwi UtgtUv, gvB MW, GtZv gRv! Gme ti wmic` t`Mf evel P` i Rvbr tbB, puroपुरি মাতাল হয়ে ট্যান্ডিতে উঠি, অনুকে বলি, প্লিজ নেমে এসো, ওর চোখ গ্ t`tL Avgvi wfiwg Lvl qvi `kv, mviv`Y gtb nq Ku`wQj, I tK GKv ti tL hvI qv wK nqvb, AvgvK cQ tKvtj Kti t`vZjvq DvUtg tbq, weQvbrq i`tq ewj, Awg kvN`hw`Q Aby Rwb, tKv`vq hw`Q, Zv Rvfv bv, Zvl Rwb, bv, hw`Q tcvj `vtU, thb fq`i GK`t`c`t`K tRtM I tV Abj jw`tq cto Avgvi Dci, w`jK, bv mwZ`, mwZ`, mwZ`, tKt` tdtj, AvgvK wbtq Mwotq cto tgtSq, wPto-P`vPv embtq tdtj, ewk ivZ fi Pjtv wPto Klv, Kwš`Z wbtqvm eU ntq Avtm, Nygtq covi Avtm ewj, Avgvi tmKvrb tcvb Kti etjv th KvR hw`Q bv, Amjeta nte bv, tUBwb tbB tKvrb AvR, GgubtZB Nji wdti mgq thtZv, Mfxi Ntgi ivtR` nwi tq hvB, Aby I GjtKvrvj, `tUvB AvgvK Pvzv I Kvš`-Kti tZvtj, hMcr! Kw`tbi gta`B wetz Zeim`Uv`v`i`i` Kwi, PvKwi tQto t`B, e`vstK Rgvrbv UvKvi eo GKUv Ask w`vbKvtj i Rb` j wMeKti iwL, hw`Q tcvj `vU, Abj Rb`B hvI qv, Rwb I Lvtb emem KLtbvB ntq DVte bv, nqtZv Avevi tKv`vl t`tm thtZ nte, Abj m½ Gfvte Rvotq ctoUQ, I tK Govrbv hvq bv, Rwb bv Awg KZUK, wKŠ` I mwZ`B AvgvK fvtj vevtm, mKj gb cOY w`tq, tcvj `vtU I tK`wUtg emvZ Qgvm tKtU hvq, GKUv PvBt tKvvi tmUvi i`i` KitiQ, ev`Pv-Kv`Pv GZ fvtj vevtm! wbtRi tbqvi cwi Kiv AvcvZZ tbB, Avgvi Rb` fvtjvB, dWvi c`v`v`ti GLwb RovtZ PvB bv, I th Kxfvte GUv mvjvq, teuk i fVw ev`Pv tfti i w`tk ti tL KvR hvq gvtqiv, wKPi-wvPi, weiw³ Gtm hvq Avgvi, wKŠ` I tK mrvh` KitiZB nq, Avi GKRB tKvvi GmmtU GctqUtqU w`tq wdti Awm t`tk! AvteM tPvL Rj Avtm bv, Bvbtq-wvbtq wgt` ej tZ

KvUvB wKQy b, tek frtjv jvM l Lvfb, tQvU tQvU wJvi Dcti Nti teovfZ tek Avb>, gvbfl i frti hw l aYtm cotQ me, GZ gvbfl, GZ gvbfl! Avi wKQybv, hw gvbfl i msL'vUv Kgvfbv thZ! t'kUvi GLfbv AfbK mætebv itqtQ, gvbfl emevtmi AthvM' v_b_tjvql emwZ Mto DVtQ, cKwZK`thM hw AvNvZ nvtb, cKwZi wK t'vl? thLvfb tmLvfb v'xv Bt'Qq Ni evbvtbv Aek'B eU Kiv DwPZ, cu_exi tKvfbv mf' t'fkB GUv mæe bq, Pvtli RvqMv, evtmi RvqMv, Kj Kvi Lvovi RvqMv, meB wv' e, GUv Kiv wK LpB KwWb? i'ayB'Qv v'Ktj B nq, mæeZ! Kxfrvte th eQi cvi Kti w'tqvQ, eyS bv, cKwZi bB AbfK GK `xvi tcvb Kw, i'vMtZ i'vMtZ li ivtMi tKStUv l tKvUv, v'UvB tkl, GLb wv' B Mjvq K_v etj, GUv tmUv wRt'Am Kti, eUt' i m½ Avi tcti DVwQ bv, NtiB v'wK teuk mgq, B'UvfbU KvUvB, axi MwZi B'UvfbU hw l wei' Gtm hvq wKQy'Yi gta', eBtqi t'fZi Wje v'wK, evertK m½ t'B, eUt' i tgvK AvPi'tY tNbt'ati tMtQ, me wKQyQwotq v'UvB thb eo, ej tev bv, Awg v'U' ei bB, eis v'U' ei bB ejvUvB Pig wgt', Ggb wK th wbtRtK DrmM'Kti mgvRi Rb', t'fki Rb', tmUv wbtRiB t'k ev mgvRi Rb', e'wZpug tbB GUvI ej hvq bv, Zte tkl chS-H v'UvB tMvovi K_v, wKs' GUvi bMæcKvk Avgv'tK ciov t'q, meiwKj gZ GLb eUt'Zi Mij, nuwtq Dw, cvtqi Zjvq mj'nyi jvM, bweKtK thgb Wt'K mgj', Avgv'tK Wt'K AvKvk, evv'tK wKQyUcm t'B, evertK i'kfl v t'qvi, hZæbqvi, gtb nq, tm tevtS, Avk'ym t'B, ctii evi Gtj Avt'iv teuk Lvk t'tev, Gevi l t'B, teuk teuk, Lp Lvk, li v'xv'tK tgvvBjUv w'tq hvtev ewj, cu'P tgmwct' j K'v'tg'iv AvtQ l Uvq, l Uv tctq nu'f'cj bv Kti teUv! AbfK tcvb Kw, Avm'Q, tm tZv i'tb Avm'Q t'o eQi ati, bv, Gevi mwZ'B Avm'Q, t'Lv hvK, evert teva nq Avgvi gtb' Ae'vUv tevtS, wbtRB etj, Gevi Kw tbi Rb' Nti Avq mi", ctii evi bv nq AbfK wbtq wKQy b t'fK hvm, bv evert, tZvgvi kixi frtjv bv, tK ej t'jv, GLb tZv AfbK frtjv, Avi ZB tZv evv'tK Gt'Rw' w'tqB tMwQm, l GLb hZæUZe'frtjvB Kitz wktL'tQ, evert GKUv bvm'cti'tL bvl bv, Awg Rwb wKQyfrtjv PvKgv bvm'AvtQ, l iv Lp wek' v'wbf'P'thvM'l, AfbK wKQy Rwbm t'wL, jvMte bv Avgvi, hw jvM t'f'te t'Ltev wbtq, wK AvtQ evert, GtZv fwem bv Gwbtq, Kte b'vMv' thtZ Pvm, KL'tbvB thtZ PvB bv evert, GMv'tv w'b ctii GKUv w'tKU wktb t'q evert, cwit'ek l cwiv'wzi v'w'Kw'st' weci'tZ evert Agj' m½m½Li D'aj' v'wZ wbtq AvKv'tK Dw, c'Pv Mjv w'efrm GKUv t'k

tQto hvl qvi h'syvl th Kx frLY, t'kvst'x Qvov Ab' tKD eSt'e bv, welf' gb tQq AvtQ, wgvbejv wW's- wbtq Gtj GK tevZj tnvqBU l qvBb tbB, g'cvb frtj tMwQ, GK tXvK Mjvq tXtj gtb nq, t'MP mjv wbtq AvO'fi evbvtbv nte! tKv_vl bv t'tg evUk Gqvi l'tqRi wgvb wnt' t'Z bwtq t'q, b'v'k'vj G- t'c'omi tKv'P P'tj Avm m'bbWb, l Lvb t'fK i'wcl frBtqi ti v'ti'U, Avgvi w'tj t'Zi wKv'bv, et'K R'wotq at'ib, tZvgv'tK wgm Kti'wQ Avi, Awg l i'wcl frB, tZvgvi Rb' t'Kv'Yi i'gUv Lw'j Kti ti'tLwQ, g'v'tbRvi Qv'f'Z thtZ PvBw'Qj, tZvgvi t'c'w'ct'gi m't'z w'w'j t'q l'tK t'Qto'wQ, GB n'bvUv ev'ti K'v'D'v'ti v'w'ol GKUv wbtq i'wcl frB, Awg l Avm'tev, Zvg GLb wek'tg bvl, m'U'vq K_v nte, wK AvtQ, i'gUv tek frtjv frte UvBW Avc Kti ti'tL'tQ, ev_i'tg thtq mgm'v nq, w'tj t'Zi mvavi Y Ni ewotZ c'wZ Zjvq GKUvB ev_i'g, GUvPW ev_i'g t'Kv'bv i't'gi m't'zB v'tK bv, ev'tivq'vix ev_i'tg Avgvi Lp Ai'w'P jvM, at'q cw'v'vi KitzB AfbK mgq t'j'tM hvq, m'U'vi ci evi K'v'D'v'ti X'tK P'vi eQi AvtM wct'i hvB, wKQy t'wL e'j'v'q'v'w tZgb! c't'iv'tbv AfbK Kv'v'g'iv AvtQ, tKD tKD t'f'LB t'P'v'tq l'tv, t'nB, Zvg Avevi! tntm ewj, niiv, Avevi, tKb, Lvk n'l w'b, i'Mo Kti Afbt'K, hv, eis hvl qv'tZ Lvk n'tq'w'j'vg, nvt nvt, wK AvtQ bvl, GB cvB'U tZvgvi Rb' dx, Gevi Lvk tZv, wK ej t'Qv, dx? niiv, niiv, bvl, GK'g dx, tek gRv Kti Afbt'K, hvl qvi mgq c'qmv wKB v'tb w'tq hvq, m'U'vq i'wcl frB AvtM, t'o eQi t'Kv'bv cw'v'Z'v' t'LwQ bv, eqm thb Avi ev'to bv l i, tZvgvi m't'z P'vi'tU w'm'w's n'tq'tQ Avgvi, t'f'tev'Qj'vg Avi v'Uv nq'tZv nteB bv, etj b wK i'wcl frB, G t'ivev'ti em'teb? et'mv, cu'P'v A'sZ tnvK, tklUv nq'tZv Avi t'Kv'bv w'b l tkl nte bv, nte, nte, Awg tZv Avi t'cvj v't'U thtZ cv'tev bv, l Lvb t'fK Avevi KeQi ct'i AvtMv, wK th etj b, Bsj' v'U t'cvj v'U tZv ঢাকা টাঙ্গাইল, আমার কাছে এখন দিল্লী, আপনি পোল্যান্ডে যেতে পারবেন না tKb? GKv bv thtZ PvB'tj eis Awg Gtm wbtq hv'tev, tkl Av'v'Uv bv nq t'cvj v't'U et'mB t'tev, t'Lv hvK, gtb gtb f'we, i'wcl frB'oi Av'v'Uv th n'tq tMtQ GUv wK frtj tMt'Qb! frjUv Avi fr'v'vB bv, v'wK l fr'teB| Aby w'entb t'o eQi GZ v'w'ct'g'nb nq'v, GKUv n'bv thb Avi K'v'Uv bv, K'v'R tkl n'tj B tcvb Kw, tcvb Qvot'ZB P'vq bv, t'ivev'Uv frtjvB K'v'Uv i'wcl frBtqi m't'z| Ui'v Gqvi t'cv'U' t'fK t'v't'ZB S'w'ct'q c'to Aby R'wotq at' AvtQ tZv Avt'Qb, P't'g'v'tZ P't'g'v'tZ f'w'v'tq t'q, wek'ym Kitz Kó n't'Q Zvg এসেছো, এয়ারপোর্ট থেকে প্রায় চল্লিশ মিনিটের ড্রাইভ ওর এপার্টমেন্ট, আমাকে

Mwio PvjvZ etj , Ii kixi KuctQ, etm hvB WbWfs wmtU, mvgtb ZvKvq
 bv, Avgvi w`tk ZvKtq evi evi nvtm, kã teŋivq Kvbn gZ, Ii cwieZB
 t`tkL AevK nB, wK Avgvi eveli weciXZ, eqm thb `k eQi Ktg tMtQ,
 মেদ বারিয়ে একেবারে চিঙটিঙে প্লিম, চুল ছোট করে ছেঁটেছে, তীব্র তীক্ষ্ণ নাকের
 GK cvtk tQvE PKPtk evj KYvi gZ Amæ D¾aj bvKdj GKUv, GZ
 fvtj v j vMtQ I tk, GZ my`ix! Ii LvkZ Avngl AvZhviv, I tk GtZvUv
 Avb>` w`tZ cviŋev eStZ cwmb, GZ Lvk, GZ Lvk! tn fMeiv, mvgvb`
 mæv Zvntj AvgvZl w`tqQv Zyq! gvbj tk Avb>` t`qvi tPtq tewk mj.
 Avi AvtQ wKtm! GZ e`_gtb nq bv GRieb!

13

Gfite e`tj hvte mewKQy fveZlI cwmb, wb`i½ Rieb KLtbv Kíbv
 Kwiwb, wKŠ`Ggb cŋ qve`v! nqv Ckŋ! eveli AvKw`gK gZj GKUv cPÉ
 Stoi mgf`atdj t`q, Rieŋbi tkl w`tk evel GtZv KvQ tUtb wbtqWj ,
 GLb mewKQß`ŋmn`švZ, eveli AwRZ hšYv`tjv mvgjvZ t`tk wdti
 Awm, t`o eQi KvUvZ nq DĒiwaKvŋi`vq mvgjvZ, eveli mæú`
 KLtbvB AvgvK AvKIŋ Ktiwb, GLtbv Rwb bv, wK AvtQ, wK tbB, iay
 Avgvi Astki Zij mæú`tjv Avgvi wmvte`vbwst Kivi e`e`v Kwi,
 tmI AtbK, t`tk wZbUv Rieb KwlUq t`qv hvte, fme, t`o nvRvi eQi
 AvtMi GB me e`vcpv DĒiwaKvi AvBb wK t`k t`tk hvte bv! `wi t`i
 `wi`a gvbj Rb, KZUKß ev GKRŋbi mæúE, Zvl DĒiwaKvi`i wdti
 tctZ GZ Stgŋv! A_P mf` t`tk gZji AvtMB DBj Kti me wK Kti
 titL hvq, th tKvŋbv mæúE Avniŋvi mgqB DĒiwaKvi etj w`tZ nq,
 Aek` Gme hw`tmvRv Kti tdjv nq Avgv`i`ŋstx gnj Pj te wK
 Kti, DwKj GRj vmi wltq tZv Avevi wKQyev hvte bv! wdti Awm Aby
 KvQ, MZ w`b`tjvq wbcqgZ tclv Kti AvgvK ewPtq titLQ Aby
 cŋqvRbxq Riebkw³ Ii KvQb tctqW, wZxqRb nt`Qb iwcd fvB, Abj
 PvBi tKqvi tngv j vj ewZ Rvŋj tqtQ, ÷vd tctgU, Ni fiov cŋvZ tkva
 KitZ thtq Ii wetz Zevtmi mÂq me chw tqtQ, `tL Kti bv, Awg wdti
 Avmvq Ii me cvlqv ntq tMtQ, I tk ewj , Ptj v Gevi AvUj wUK tctivB,
 BDtiŋc Avi bq, I etj , GZ Zrovutovi wKQytbB, wKQy`b hvK, tŋte
 t`Lv hvte, t`Lv hvK, gym`ß KwlUq t`B, wKQß t`Lv hvq bv, Avevi tmB
 cŋivŋbv NvUB tlvOi tclw, Ptj Awm wetz tZ, GKUv tPbB t÷vŋi PvKwi
 RŋU hvq Abj, ÷wvI d`vU fiov tbB GKUv, wKQy KitZ Bt`Q nq bv,
 tPovl Kwi bv, fvtjv j vM bv, AbyKvR tMtj KwæUDUvŋi tj tP`wK, eB
 cotZ Bt`Q Kti bv, j vBteŋi tZ hvB bv, Gfite Avi Kw`b, iwcd fvBŋi
 I Lvŋb Awm, etK Rwoŋq atib, GLvŋbB wKQy`b t`tk thtZ etj b, Avevi
 XŋK cw, i`i`i tmB evi KvDvUvŋi, gvbŋI i mwbæ`B w`tZ cviŋ me wKQy
 KwlUq I Vvi kw³ I tclYv, KwlUq DVtZ`wK, cŋq tiveeviB AvCv nq
 iwcd fvBŋi mt½, eBUvi Rb`wbaŋi Z QUv AvCvq AtbK wKQß tRŋwQ,
 wKŠ`Pvi Uv eBcĀ tNŋU, Ab`Pvi Rŋbi mt½ K_v etj GZ`eciXZ`j`ŋI
 Kwi , Gme e`envi Kiŋev wK bv, eStZ cviW bv, Aek` eBUvB tKvŋbv w`b
 tj Lv nte wK bv Zvl Rwb bv, eis wltqUv wbtq WKwdKkb bv wj tL, GKUv

WKtg>Uwii `Zwi Kiv hvq wKbv fwe, wetj tZ `GKRb evOwj eÜi m½ K_v ewj, I t i evbvfbv `GKUv WKtg>Uwii t tL K_v ej tZ thtq tevKv efb hvB, AvgvtK gL`mve`-Kti Liv, I t i cÖZfv I cweEtZ`i av`vq wQUtK mti Awm, B>UvfbfU wdj ¥ tguKsGi Dci tKvm`LjR, gvB MW! kZ kZ, w`P ivBwJsGi GKUv tKvm`i i` Kwii, t`Lv hvK, hw` GKUv w`P wj tL DVtZ cwi, nqtZv fwe tZ QweUv evbvfbv ntq DVtZi cvti, iwcd fvBtK mi vmi ewj, GKUv t fte etj b, `fUvB Ktiv bv tKb, Qwe thUv evbvfbv Pvl, tmUv tZvgvi Rb` GKUv wbi x`v tZv etUB, wKŠ`eBUvi Rb`I Zvg GZ mgq w`tqtQv, GUvi GKUv AvDUcjl cve bv? Avmtj iwcd fvB mgq cvi KtiwQ, eBUvi Rb` tZv Lp teuk tKvfbv MtelYv Kiv nqub, hZUKB KtitQv, Avcbvi wK gtb nq, evOwj iv wetj tZi gZ Ggb GKUv t`tk GKUv BÜw`^a Kxfvte Mto Zj t j v, üv Avgvi wK gtb nq Rvfbv? cw_exi tKvfbv KvRB Lp teuk cwi Kí bv Kti nq bv, ntq hvq, cwi tek cwi w`wZ G_v t j v NuUtg tbq, ativ, evOwj iv wK tKvfbv cwi Kí bv KtiwQj Gmtei Rb`? hw` tKvfbv cwi Kí bv Kti `v tK Zvntj wK iKg tmUv? Kviv KtiwQj? tZvgvi MtelYvq wK G_v t j v GtmQ? bv tZv iwcd fvB, GLvfbv tZv mgm`v, AMfbvBRW tKvfbv Kwvvtgv `wo KivfZ cviwQ bv, th Rb` tmPU Lw`Q evivi, cvite bv, KviY, tm mgqUv tZvgv`i eZgub mgqti gZ wQj bv, ZwiEK wel q_v t j v ZLbI tmfvte msNuWZ nqub, GLb hw` Zvg GLvfbv GKUv Ni ewatZ Pvl, GUvi b`v evbvfbvi AvfMB mtqj tU÷, Gb fvqibtgUvj Gtd± t`tK `i i` Kti AmsL` w`K tZvgvK t`L tZ nte, AvfM wK tmiKg wQj? ZvB tZv! Av`Qv ativ KvBf`i K_v, wetj tZi GKUv gv`vb `j, I t i wK fvi Zel`Rq Kivi gZ tKvfbv wekvj cwi Kí bv wQj? wPŠ`-Kt tZ cvtiv, fvi Zel`Rtqi Rb` hw` cwi Kí bv Kt tZ ntv, tmUv KZ eo GK gnvhtAi AvtqvRb ntZv! I Uvi ev`evqb tZv Kí bvZvZ! Kxfvte wK me NtUtQ Zvg tZv RvfbvB, Zvntj cw_exi GZ eo GKUv mvgfR` `Lj hw` GK `j D`QtbbehvI qv feNfii Øviv m`e ntZ cvti, wKQy msL`K wbi xn evOwj mvgvb` GKUv Kwii BÜw`^a cÖZöw Kt tZ bv cvivi wK KviY wQj, niiv, GLb wKŠ`wel q_v t j v Avi tZgb tbB, wek; AtbK RuUj ntqtQ, meiwKQß KuWbZi ntqtQ, Awg th Avtiv mgm`vq Ruotq hw`Q iwcd fvB, mgm`vq Rowfbvi wKQy tbB, tKvfbv wel t q MtelYv Kt tZ ntj wKQy RuUj Zv t`Lv t`teB, me RUB th tZvgvi Lj tZ nte Ggb tZv K_v tbB, GUv tZv RuUj At`ai wel q bq, wbf` dj v dtj t cÖvtZ nte tZvgvK, tZvgvi `faxZv i tqtQ tZvgvi gZ Kti e`vL`v Kivi, ZvB Ktiv, Avcbvi wK gtb nq? Avgvi

KvtQ Ggb RuUj wKQß gtb nq bv, bweK gvbl, gtb Avgvi H me D`vniYB AvfM, gtb nq, cvtj nvl qv t j tMwQj ZLb, tm tKgb? evOwj t`i w`tqb `i i` Kwii? Ktib, MZ GKk eQti wK Avgv`i tcvkvKtKi i`wP cvtë tQ? niiv cvtë tQ, wKŠ`GUv cw_exi meLvfbv NtUtQ, bv Gfvte NtUvb, tcvkvKtKi ÷vBj cvtë tQ, tcvkvK cvëvqub, ti vgvbt`i tcvkvK t`tK eZgub mju UvBtq BDt ivcxqiv GtmQ KtqKk eQi AvfM, GKk eQi AvfMI Avgiv awZ-tKvZ`P coZvg, Avgv`i kvU`C`vU cov wKŠ` wetj Z t`tK hvl qv Bsti Riv tKlvqub, Avgv`i wetj Z-t di Z gvbtI iv kvU`C`vU cov tktL wetj tZ Gtm, Zvi ci GUv t`tk wbtq hvq, t`tki gvbtI iv I t`i AbKtY kvU`C`vU ewbtq cov `i i` Kti, Avgv`i tcvkvKtKi i`wP-cwi eZgub NuUv Avgv`i gvbtI ivB, Zvntj wK ej tZ Pvb th Bsti Rf`i Lv`vf`vfm cwi eZgub GtbtQ Bsti RivB, wK ZvB, fvi Zel`tdiZ Bsti Riv, fvi Zxq Lvevii `f` cvq I iv Avgv`i Kkj x cwPKt`i gva`tg, Gf`tk wdti Gtm hLb `GKUv fvi Zxq ti ÷ti tU cÖq GKB iKg Lvevi cvq, eÜevÜe wbtq AvmtZ `v tK, tm×, Avav tm×, KvPv Lvl qv Bsti Riv ivbvi GB Ace`v` AvKó ntq fvi Zxq ti ÷ti tUi w`tK SjtK cto, GUvfbv Awg ewj cvtj nvl qv j wv, üv AvgvK Avtiv wKQy KvR Kt tZ nte, wK`Qy Kt tZ nte bv, evi gv`v wntmte KvR Kti hvl iwcdm Z`yi ti ÷ti tU, t`Lte me wKQy ntq tM`Q GKw`b, hw` tmUv nevi nq, t`wL iwcd fvB, Gevi GKUwecixZ w`tK BwZ t`B? Rvcmbiv wKŠ` I t`i Lv`vf`vfm cwi eZgub GtbtQ cwi Kí bv Kti, AtbKUv Pvc cto, Avti, GUv tZv t fte t`wLw! fivte, Avgv`i Lv`vf`vfm wK cwi eZgub nqub? tZgb bv, etj v wK? cwP`kK AvfMI tZv evOwj Mg tL tZv bv, GLb Pvj t`tK AvUvi gj` teuk! Zeyl tZv Avgiv tftZv evOwj B itq tMwQ, ¶wZ wK? Pvtj i dj b tZv nq Avgv`i t`tk, cikvcwK KZ Avjyth bó nq tKvfbv tKvfbv eQi, iwcd fvB! GKUy AvfMB etj wQ tZvgvK, GLb cwi Kí bvi hM, Rvcmbiv Lv`vf`vfm cwi eZgub GtbtQ cwi Kí bv Kti, Avgv`i I h` cwi eZgub Kt tZ nq, cwi Kí bv Kti B Kt tZ nte, tm tKgb? ativ, Zvg hw` Avgv`i AvjyLvl qvtZ Pvl, Zvntj k`vq tmUvtK Lv`vcthvMx Kti w`tZ nte, niiv, Avgv`i tKvfbv tKvfbv tmbvcwZ AvjyLvl qvi Rb` Ávb w`tQb tZv, nvt nvt, fvjv etj tQv, Bsti Riv etj bv, I`w`w`fj m, Avgv`i I teva nq ej tZ nq, I`w`w`tRbv t j m! tKvfbv, wetj tZ wcdm GÜ wPcm th KZ RbvcÖj RvfbvB, g`vMwvbi m, tKGdum cÖvZi tZv wek`Rvov e`emv, evOwj iv t`tLv, tQvE GKUv Pvtqi t`vKvfbv Wj cwi, tcvRy fufR, tmB m½ I t`tK Avjy wPcm mieivn Ktiv,

f`Lte lUv KtZv`*Z Rbncq nq l fV, ctUfUv wPcm evbvtbvi tgnkbwii R j wMte iwmd fvB, Zvi ci tclrtRb wPcm ivLvi Rb` ti wdrvtiUvi j wMte, tmUv tKvtbv mgmvB bv, tgnkbwii R LpB mvgvb, evsj vt`tki tQvtUv-LvtUv t`vKvb, wj i l GLb tKvgj cvbxq ivLvi Rb` wdr AvtQ, GUv tKvtbv mgmvB bv, B`Qv Kijt tKvtbv cvbxq tKvuvmb wPcm e`emvi Dt` wM wbtZ cvti, tpte bv tKvtbv w`b, wbtZv, hw` GB Avj ylt` i t`tk Drcw` Z ntZv, Zvntj tZvgvtK Zv Lvl qvtbvi Rb` hv wKQyKivi KijtZv, bv iwmd fvB, tpte nqtZv tKvtbv w`b, t`Lv hvK, tZvgvi tZv AtbK UvKv AvtQ, ZvgB t`tk thtq GUv Ktiv bv tKb? mevBtK w`tq wK me wKQynq iwmd fvB, Zv wK etj tQv, Zte Lv`vf`vm cwi eZfbi wltq GZ fvevi l wKQytbB, gvbtl i cQvRbB me wKQyWK Kti t`q, cQg GK`jk eQi GKUv RmZi RxeB wKQf bv, hw` l tZvgvi Avgvi Rb` KtqK RxeB! KtqK eQi AvtM t`tk thtq t`Ljvg evOvj iv i`w avti MvRi wKtb Lv`Q, ¶bevei Rb` MvRi l GKUv Dcv`vb ntZ cvti GUv Kvi gv_vq GtmQj etjv tZv? KtqK`kK cti nqtZv iv i`w avti i Gme Lvevi wltmZviv Avi v_Kte bv, tKb iwmd fvB, ZLb Avgiv eStZ cvitev th Gme cwi tek`tY Kti, GUv eStZ Avtiv KtqK`kK j wMte? niw, Avgvt`i KgRZf`i j wMte, hviv Avgvt`i Pvjvq, ZLb t`Lte GKRB w`vl qjvl, hw` ZLb l w`v v_K, Zvi wntUi wbtP GK tevZj cwb l GK ev`Lvevi wbtq tei`t`Q, GtZ Zvi A`mvtq nte, Nti evbvtbv Lvevti i`f` crte, wbtFRvj l nqtZv v_Kte, wcl ASZ v_Kte bv, KviY tRtb i`tb wcl tZvgvt`i gZ Kie Qvov Avi tKD tZv cvb Kti bv! cwi tek`tY eU nte, kni l tbsiv nte bv, Gme wK Lp KwWb tKvtbv KvR? Lp KwWb KvR, Ab` At`tgvtUl KwWb bv, hw` Zvg tmUv mwZ`B Pvl, Zte, VvKti i GKUv K_v AvtQ bv? mnR K_wU hvq bv mnR ejv, tZgvb mnR KvRwU wKŠ`mnR hvq bv Kiv, nv nv, hvtnvK, gvbtl hw` me fvvtjv nq hvq, Zvntj weavZv e`bv Kite tK? Zvg hw` AcivaB bv Ktiv Zvntj ¶gv PvBte tKb? Zte th weavZvt`i Kti Lvl qviB wKQy_vtK bv! wK etj tQb iwmd fvB, Zte nZvk nqvb bv, gvbtl KLtbvB t`tg v_K bv, fvvtjv t`tk g`, l g` t`tk fvvtjvtZ weevZ` nq, Avgiv wK KLtbv fvvtjv wQjvg? wQjvg bv, GUv ej tZ cvtiv bv, Avgvt`i BwZnm tmfvte tJ Lv tbB, Aviet`i gZ Kb`v mSvbt`i RweZ Kei w`Zvg bv, BDtvcxqvt`i gZ tqtq`i wbtq Wtqj j oZvg bv, Avgvt`i mwZ`vn wQj iwmd fvB, wQj, wKŠ`tmme NUtZv Lp Kg, GB th Avgiv l iv ej tQv, GB aviYvUl wKŠ`bexb, hw` gvbe RmZi BwZnm t`tLv, Avgvi gtb nq

GB kZtKi gta`B GUv tZgb tRvvtjv fvte v_Kte bv Avi, RvZxqZvevt`i aviYvB hw` t`tLv,`vkwtKi`wtKvY t`tk, BDtvcxq`i gta` wPŠv`tPZbvq AMthi Rvgfbi, wcltU, tktvcbnvl qvi, wbrtm, RvZxqZvevt`i aviYvtK cZwZ Ktib, Avgvt`i GLvtb Kie`i`B wKŠ`gj cE`v, hw` l Zvi RvZxqZvevt`x`kB wfbrecKwZi, GKUv wclq wK Rvtbv, hw` l gtb nq RmZtZ RmZtZ wltf` GK`j`SN` cQxi Mto Ztj tQ Avgvt`i gta`, Avgvi gtb nq, GUv tft`/2 hvte, gvbtl eStZ cvite, Kvtjv Pvgovi wbtP Avgiv mevB AwdKvb, l Lvb t`tkB wclqg Qwtqiu, ag`eY`fvlv, Gme wltf`i teovRij GK mgq wltzvtB gvbtl, GtZv Avva`mvab KtiwQ, Avi GLvtb AvutK v_Kte? GUv KLtbvB nq bv, Avcwb fxlY Avkvevt`x iwmd fvB, Avgvt`Kl cQwZ KijtQb, Avkv Qvov gvbtl i Avi wK AvtQ ej tZv? Avcwb GwU-Aw`tWvU tbb wbcwgZ? nv nv, nvmvtj, tbB, tbB, Avtiv AtbK wKQytbB, KtqKk eQi wltb wbtq, KwQtgi gtZv? bv iwmd fvB, gvbtl i gtZv, Avcwb GchS-gvbtl i gtZvB tetP AvtQb, KRb AvtQ Avcbvi gtZv! Gfvte etjv bv, Zvg GchS-wK wj tLtQv, cto tkvvte bv? wbtq tkvvte, Avcbvi Qq cteP dtK dtK Avgvi l QqUv ce`AvtQ th, l`tjvl tkvvvl, me tktl GB ce`v_Kte, Acqv tZtivilv ce`KittZ tMjt tKb? Avgvi th tKvtbv i`f` ce`tb iwmd fvB! hv etj tQv! ctiw MíUv cto tkvvB iwmd fvBtK, ej nq v_Kb wKQyY, gtb nq bv GK bewZci ex, RxeBtLvqvtbv gvbtl i mvgtb etm AwQ,`tUv tmvbmj কাচের গ্লাস নামিয়ে আনেন, আজ আমি পান করবো, তোমাকেও পান করাবো, cU`exi`wng g`tjvi GKUv tZvgvtK wbr nvtZ embtq t`tev, wK Lvte etjv, AvR Awg tZvgvi`tMf`mwK! tKvtbv wKQy bv tftB ewj, g`v wgdj, A`enwmtZ tdtU ctob, GLtbv AwZZi`Y itq tMtQv tn!`wng GKUv tevZj wbtq Avtmb, Nvi tq wclw t`wL, DD, wKtb cvb Kitz cvitev GB wRwbm!`B kU i wKqvb tbf`tMUi tfv`Kv, GK kU j vBg Rym, wZb tclUv weter, ghaser baki atsho jigar ehl o ahs wgtq Avgvi nvtZ cvbcl` Ztj t`b, Avgvi RxeBti tmiv g`cwb tmivZ m`ubbenq! wZb wRtAm Ktib, GUv wK Mí embtqtQv Zvg tn? l i g`Li w`tK tPtq`wK, ewj, GUv RxeBti Mí iwmd fvB, Gme tKD ej tZ Pvg bv, mevB fvB Kti, Pcpvc পান করে যাই দুজনে, গ্লাস টেবিলে নামিয়ে রেখে বলেন, এসব কি বলেছি আমি? Awg ewj, bv! Zvntj l me wK feq? Awg ewj, niw, cU`exi me Mí B feq| wgt`i temwZ!

